



FADE to BLACK

host: Jimmy Church **FADERNIGHT**

1
00:01:57,590 --> 00:01:56,230

[Music]

2
00:02:00,510 --> 00:01:57,600

the smoke radio

3
00:02:02,069 --> 00:02:00,520

for the masses headline edition july 8

4
00:02:03,990 --> 00:02:02,079

1947

5
00:02:05,749 --> 00:02:04,000

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:02:08,150 --> 00:02:05,759

flying disc has been found

7
00:02:09,430 --> 00:02:08,160

and is now in the possession of the army

8
00:02:12,790 --> 00:02:09,440

if the game is rigged

9
00:02:15,990 --> 00:02:12,800

change the game game changer

10
00:02:17,990 --> 00:02:16,000

i occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:02:21,030 --> 00:02:18,000

differences worldwide

12
00:02:22,869 --> 00:02:21,040

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13
00:02:28,229 --> 00:02:22,879

threat from outside

14

00:02:32,150 --> 00:02:31,030

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:02:34,630 --> 00:02:32,160

jimmy church

16

00:02:35,670 --> 00:02:34,640

on the game changer radio network and

17

00:02:40,550 --> 00:02:35,680

kgra

18

00:02:45,800 --> 00:02:43,630

i need your help to get to the year

19

00:02:49,589 --> 00:02:45,810

1985.

20

00:02:51,589 --> 00:02:49,599

[Music]

21

00:02:54,530 --> 00:02:51,599

you're listening to fate to flag with

22

00:03:02,470 --> 00:02:54,540

jimmy church on the game changer network

23

00:03:07,350 --> 00:03:02,480

[Music]

24

00:03:07,360 --> 00:03:11,830

fade to block

25

00:03:20,869 --> 00:03:16,550

bespoke radio

26

00:03:20,879 --> 00:03:24,309

masses

27

00:03:37,750 --> 00:03:33,350

today is monday july 27th

28

00:03:45,750 --> 00:03:42,149

only 157 days left

29

00:03:49,589 --> 00:03:47,589

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

30

00:03:52,030 --> 00:03:49,599

burbank california

31

00:03:53,429 --> 00:03:52,040

downtown

32

00:03:54,869 --> 00:03:53,439

[Music]

33

00:03:56,309 --> 00:03:54,879

and i would like to welcome everybody

34

00:03:59,750 --> 00:03:56,319

listening all around the world all

35

00:04:01,990 --> 00:03:59,760

across the united states

36

00:04:04,070 --> 00:04:02,000

hither and tither to and fro back and

37

00:04:06,789 --> 00:04:04,080

forth up and down east and west north

38

00:04:13,030 --> 00:04:10,470

far and near

39

00:04:15,110 --> 00:04:13,040

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

40

00:04:19,110 --> 00:04:15,120

changer network

41

00:04:22,629 --> 00:04:20,949

yeah man i'm your host jimmy church what

42

00:04:28,070 --> 00:04:22,639

is cracking everybody

43

00:04:31,110 --> 00:04:28,080

yes there are no technical difficulties

44

00:04:34,150 --> 00:04:31,120

you don't have to adjust your television

45

00:04:40,469 --> 00:04:36,950

tonight's monday tonight is fader night

46

00:04:43,830 --> 00:04:40,479

open lines all night long now

47

00:04:49,510 --> 00:04:43,840

let's get straight to it

48

00:04:51,670 --> 00:04:49,520

the call-in number 747-228-2051

49

00:04:54,629 --> 00:04:51,680

we made the adjustments to the schedule

50

00:04:57,830 --> 00:04:54,639

and we do this from time to time

51
00:04:58,870 --> 00:04:57,840
for sure because tomorrow night right

52
00:05:02,230 --> 00:04:58,880
here

53
00:05:03,909 --> 00:05:02,240
david ike joins the show live from the

54
00:05:07,110 --> 00:05:03,919
united kingdom

55
00:05:10,230 --> 00:05:07,120
get ready for that and then

56
00:05:11,670 --> 00:05:10,240
wednesday night caroline corey is here

57
00:05:13,749 --> 00:05:11,680
we're going to be talking about her new

58
00:05:16,950 --> 00:05:13,759
documentary superhuman

59
00:05:20,790 --> 00:05:16,960
and we have a very

60
00:05:24,550 --> 00:05:20,800
special surprise guest and star

61
00:05:32,629 --> 00:05:24,560
from the movie is going to be joining us

62
00:05:35,749 --> 00:05:34,550
and that's wednesday night thursday

63
00:05:39,830 --> 00:05:35,759

night it

64

00:05:41,670 --> 00:05:39,840

is the return of laura eisenhower

65

00:05:43,590 --> 00:05:41,680

it's been a while since lord's been on

66

00:05:46,870 --> 00:05:43,600

the show laura's going to be

67

00:05:47,670 --> 00:05:46,880

back in living color right here thursday

68

00:05:50,150 --> 00:05:47,680

night

69

00:05:51,590 --> 00:05:50,160

so i mean it's kind of obvious right

70

00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:51,600

what do we do

71

00:05:57,350 --> 00:05:54,800

you can't have a week without fader

72

00:06:00,950 --> 00:06:00,390

now and there has been a couple of times

73

00:06:03,029 --> 00:06:00,960

in the past

74

00:06:04,469 --> 00:06:03,039

just let me get this out of the way a

75

00:06:06,230 --> 00:06:04,479

couple of times in the past where i've

76

00:06:08,710 --> 00:06:06,240

said to rita you know let's just

77

00:06:09,510 --> 00:06:08,720

let's book four guests and we'll book a

78

00:06:11,510 --> 00:06:09,520

guest on

79

00:06:13,430 --> 00:06:11,520

on thursday night fader night and read

80

00:06:16,870 --> 00:06:13,440

us no

81

00:06:19,990 --> 00:06:16,880

open lines we have to have

82

00:06:21,830 --> 00:06:20,000

fader night and and that's really you

83

00:06:24,550 --> 00:06:21,840

know that's the bottom line i mean

84

00:06:25,909 --> 00:06:24,560

we have to have fader night so we're

85

00:06:27,430 --> 00:06:25,919

doing it tonight there's a lot of

86

00:06:29,749 --> 00:06:27,440

reasons

87

00:06:30,790 --> 00:06:29,759

that fader night is tonight and i will

88

00:06:33,029 --> 00:06:30,800

get that

89

00:06:34,469 --> 00:06:33,039

uh get to all of that in just a minute

90

00:06:37,749 --> 00:06:34,479

all right so

91

00:06:41,670 --> 00:06:37,759

now we just posted up over

92

00:06:42,870 --> 00:06:41,680

on social media i think i got it up in

93

00:06:49,270 --> 00:06:42,880

twitter too as well

94

00:06:53,270 --> 00:06:49,280

if i didn't rita will do it right now

95

00:06:56,230 --> 00:06:53,280

you've got to go and subscribe

96

00:06:56,790 --> 00:06:56,240

to our new youtube youtube channel it is

97

00:06:59,830 --> 00:06:56,800

called

98

00:07:02,230 --> 00:06:59,840

game changer network

99

00:07:03,350 --> 00:07:02,240

all right and that's where our new

100

00:07:08,309 --> 00:07:03,360

series

101
00:07:11,830 --> 00:07:08,319
the h factor is going to premiere

102
00:07:15,510 --> 00:07:11,840
all right i have let everybody

103
00:07:16,790 --> 00:07:15,520
know that we have built a new video

104
00:07:19,270 --> 00:07:16,800
studio

105
00:07:20,390 --> 00:07:19,280
we've got multiple cameras and lights

106
00:07:24,230 --> 00:07:20,400
and a set

107
00:07:27,749 --> 00:07:24,240
and cool that just things i mean

108
00:07:31,830 --> 00:07:27,759
wow right and and i'm excited

109
00:07:35,670 --> 00:07:31,840
i am excited the h factor and h

110
00:07:36,469 --> 00:07:35,680
is for human so you want to go and

111
00:07:39,189 --> 00:07:36,479
subscribe

112
00:07:40,629 --> 00:07:39,199
get notifications ready uh we just

113
00:07:43,589 --> 00:07:40,639

popped up another video

114

00:07:44,230 --> 00:07:43,599

up there a little a little teaser to get

115

00:07:46,790 --> 00:07:44,240

everybody

116

00:07:49,150 --> 00:07:46,800

warmed up but uh you're gonna want to do

117

00:07:51,189 --> 00:07:49,160

that and also

118

00:07:54,230 --> 00:07:51,199

gamechangernet.com is

119

00:07:57,430 --> 00:07:54,240

our new website

120

00:08:01,350 --> 00:07:57,440

oh we have been working oh these

121

00:08:05,110 --> 00:08:01,360

last three weeks just insanity

122

00:08:10,070 --> 00:08:05,120

insanity insanity

123

00:08:13,510 --> 00:08:10,080

today i mean uh let me just say this

124

00:08:15,830 --> 00:08:13,520

last night uh as we're winding down

125

00:08:17,510 --> 00:08:15,840

and it's like midnight and we had not

126

00:08:20,070 --> 00:08:17,520

stopped all weekend

127

00:08:21,830 --> 00:08:20,080

and uh and i turned to rita and i said

128

00:08:23,350 --> 00:08:21,840

okay

129

00:08:24,790 --> 00:08:23,360

we're not talking about lights we're not

130

00:08:26,390 --> 00:08:24,800

talking about gels we're not talking

131

00:08:26,790 --> 00:08:26,400

about teleprompters we're not talking

132

00:08:30,710 --> 00:08:26,800

about

133

00:08:34,469 --> 00:08:30,720

sets or or backgrounds or cameras

134

00:08:37,990 --> 00:08:34,479

or or computers

135

00:08:41,110 --> 00:08:38,000

or or demo we are not

136

00:08:43,909 --> 00:08:41,120

talking about anything any

137

00:08:44,790 --> 00:08:43,919

more that's i i'm done i'm toast i'm

138

00:08:47,670 --> 00:08:44,800

toast

139

00:08:48,389 --> 00:08:47,680

right first thing this morning calling

140

00:08:52,230 --> 00:08:48,399

up jason

141

00:08:53,990 --> 00:08:52,240

quit my coffee

142

00:08:55,590 --> 00:08:54,000

i didn't even get a sip yet i'm like

143

00:08:56,230 --> 00:08:55,600

jason okay i gotta talk to you about

144

00:08:59,430 --> 00:08:56,240

camera

145

00:09:03,430 --> 00:09:02,310

yeah man we're very excited we have put

146

00:09:06,630 --> 00:09:03,440

so much into this

147

00:09:10,230 --> 00:09:06,640

so yes please head over to youtube uh

148

00:09:13,590 --> 00:09:10,240

it is called a game changer network

149

00:09:17,030 --> 00:09:13,600

rita can you uh somebody else

150

00:09:20,550 --> 00:09:17,040

can somebody post up the links in

151

00:09:23,110 --> 00:09:20,560

twitter for our game changer or did i

152

00:09:24,470 --> 00:09:23,120

did i already do it can we do it again

153

00:09:26,550 --> 00:09:24,480

can somebody do it again

154

00:09:27,670 --> 00:09:26,560

when are you fade or not get it up there

155

00:09:31,829 --> 00:09:27,680

follow me on twitter

156

00:09:34,829 --> 00:09:31,839

at j church radio at j church radio

157

00:09:36,790 --> 00:09:34,839

is the sam or the hashtag for the

158

00:09:41,110 --> 00:09:36,800

sandbox is

159

00:09:45,030 --> 00:09:41,120

hashtag f2b i'm talking to the twitters

160

00:09:46,710 --> 00:09:45,040

and uh man what's wrong with my brain

161

00:09:47,829 --> 00:09:46,720

i'm talking to the fader knots on

162

00:09:50,070 --> 00:09:47,839

twitter

163

00:09:52,310 --> 00:09:50,080

and if you want to know what i am doing

164

00:09:54,550 --> 00:09:52,320

head over to twitter hashtag f2b

165

00:09:56,470 --> 00:09:54,560

and you can see what i am doing right

166

00:09:57,750 --> 00:09:56,480

now and i'm speaking to everybody and

167

00:10:01,350 --> 00:09:57,760

and we're working

168

00:10:02,949 --> 00:10:01,360

okay all right uh hashtag f2bq it's

169

00:10:05,430 --> 00:10:02,959

faded black questions

170

00:10:06,710 --> 00:10:05,440

eric awakening man just tweeted and you

171

00:10:10,550 --> 00:10:06,720

know

172

00:10:13,350 --> 00:10:10,560

so i i haven't even read it but eric

173

00:10:15,829 --> 00:10:13,360

eric's tweeting early on into the show i

174

00:10:19,110 --> 00:10:15,839

i just got to read his tweet he says

175

00:10:20,710 --> 00:10:19,120

i'm not calling and talking about all

176

00:10:23,269 --> 00:10:20,720

this crazy disclosure

177

00:10:23,910 --> 00:10:23,279

he said she said baloney my only

178

00:10:26,870 --> 00:10:23,920

statement

179

00:10:28,230 --> 00:10:26,880

is that unidentified is a very well

180

00:10:31,030 --> 00:10:28,240

produced show

181

00:10:32,470 --> 00:10:31,040

and i believe regardless of all the

182

00:10:35,590 --> 00:10:32,480

speculations

183

00:10:36,069 --> 00:10:35,600

it's worth watching keep your friends

184

00:10:41,269 --> 00:10:36,079

close

185

00:10:45,110 --> 00:10:41,279

sure what that means eric

186

00:10:48,710 --> 00:10:45,120

eric i'm not even sure

187

00:10:51,990 --> 00:10:48,720

what that means if you enjoy the show

188

00:10:53,750 --> 00:10:52,000

watch it i mean i watch project blue

189

00:10:58,069 --> 00:10:53,760

book

190

00:10:59,990 --> 00:10:58,079

i admit to that absolutely

191

00:11:01,430 --> 00:11:00,000

i mean that was the biggest bunch of

192

00:11:04,069 --> 00:11:01,440

disinfo but it was fun

193

00:11:04,790 --> 00:11:04,079

it was fun and if you enjoy watching a

194

00:11:07,829 --> 00:11:04,800

dis info

195

00:11:11,350 --> 00:11:07,839

show like unidentified and you enjoy it

196

00:11:11,829 --> 00:11:11,360

go watch it this information is the new

197

00:11:13,509 --> 00:11:11,839

norm

198

00:11:15,910 --> 00:11:13,519

i'm gonna be talking about that all

199

00:11:16,470 --> 00:11:15,920

night tonight here on fade to black all

200

00:11:18,870 --> 00:11:16,480

right

201
00:11:20,230 --> 00:11:18,880
email is jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

202
00:11:23,750 --> 00:11:20,240
let's get to the

203
00:11:26,150 --> 00:11:23,760
breaking news 16 volunteers from the

204
00:11:30,230 --> 00:11:26,160
wisedale mountain rescue team

205
00:11:32,550 --> 00:11:30,240
took turns carrying daisy a 121

206
00:11:34,069 --> 00:11:32,560
pound saint bernard from england's

207
00:11:37,430 --> 00:11:34,079
highest peak

208
00:11:38,550 --> 00:11:37,440
scafell pike the mountain rescue team

209
00:11:41,590 --> 00:11:38,560
spent nearly five

210
00:11:43,509 --> 00:11:41,600
hours rescuing daisy who had collapsed

211
00:11:44,870 --> 00:11:43,519
friday evening while descending the

212
00:11:48,069 --> 00:11:44,880
mountain with her

213
00:11:50,629 --> 00:11:48,079

owners you remember the cartoons right

214

00:11:51,750 --> 00:11:50,639

the the the saint bernards with the with

215

00:11:54,710 --> 00:11:51,760

the wooden

216

00:11:55,269 --> 00:11:54,720

oak keg uh you know under you know to go

217

00:11:58,069 --> 00:11:55,279

up and run

218

00:11:59,990 --> 00:11:58,079

that's that's daisy all right rescue

219

00:12:01,990 --> 00:12:00,000

worker said daisy was displaying signs

220

00:12:05,430 --> 00:12:02,000

of pain in her rear legs

221

00:12:08,069 --> 00:12:05,440

and was refusing to move man

222

00:12:10,470 --> 00:12:08,079

man just tears at your heart doesn't it

223

00:12:11,269 --> 00:12:10,480

after consulting with the veterinarian's

224

00:12:13,269 --> 00:12:11,279

office

225

00:12:15,190 --> 00:12:13,279

they administered some pain relief and

226

00:12:16,949 --> 00:12:15,200

adjusted their stretcher which is

227

00:12:19,750 --> 00:12:16,959

designed for humans

228

00:12:20,949 --> 00:12:19,760

to be more dog-friendly they also packed

229

00:12:23,430 --> 00:12:20,959

a few treats

230

00:12:24,550 --> 00:12:23,440

to help settle her down and they also

231

00:12:28,150 --> 00:12:24,560

said that daisy

232

00:12:31,829 --> 00:12:28,160

is now recovering from her ordeal

233

00:12:33,430 --> 00:12:31,839

there you go now as the week begins with

234

00:12:36,629 --> 00:12:33,440

a flurry

235

00:12:42,230 --> 00:12:36,639

of asteroidal activity

236

00:12:46,150 --> 00:12:42,240

with space rocks set to shoot past earth

237

00:12:49,430 --> 00:12:46,160

tomorrow now there's actually five

238

00:12:52,069 --> 00:12:49,440

because to kick things off a small house

239

00:12:52,949 --> 00:12:52,079

sized asteroid it's called twenty twenty

240

00:12:56,790 --> 00:12:52,959

zero zero

241

00:12:59,350 --> 00:12:56,800

one it's gonna just buzz by planet earth

242

00:12:59,910 --> 00:12:59,360

at a distance of six hundred and sixty

243

00:13:02,870 --> 00:12:59,920

nine

244

00:13:04,710 --> 00:13:02,880

thousand kilometers and that's close

245

00:13:08,230 --> 00:13:04,720

that's tonight

246

00:13:12,150 --> 00:13:08,240

then on tomorrow right we will witness

247

00:13:15,269 --> 00:13:12,160

a whopping four four flybys

248

00:13:18,790 --> 00:13:15,279

in one day starting with 2020

249

00:13:21,990 --> 00:13:18,800

nz and 2020 oe2

250

00:13:23,110 --> 00:13:22,000

28 meters and 12 meters in diameter

251
00:13:25,110 --> 00:13:23,120
respectively

252
00:13:27,590 --> 00:13:25,120
which will cruise by at a safe distance

253
00:13:30,870 --> 00:13:27,600
of 3.1 million kilometers

254
00:13:33,990 --> 00:13:30,880
and 1.7 million kilometers

255
00:13:38,030 --> 00:13:34,000
but next is the car

256
00:13:42,069 --> 00:13:38,040
sized three meter 2020

257
00:13:45,870 --> 00:13:42,079
oy4 set to skip by at a distance

258
00:13:49,350 --> 00:13:45,880
of just are you ready 41

259
00:13:51,509 --> 00:13:49,360
500 kilometers

260
00:13:52,470 --> 00:13:51,519
that's close it's going to be followed

261
00:13:55,509 --> 00:13:52,480
by a plane

262
00:13:59,829 --> 00:13:55,519
size 26 meter asteroid

263
00:14:03,990 --> 00:13:59,839

called 2020 or4 which will pass by

264

00:14:06,389 --> 00:14:04,000

at 10 times that distance at about 457

265

00:14:08,389 --> 00:14:06,399

000 kilometers now both of these might

266

00:14:09,509 --> 00:14:08,399

be considered a little too close for

267

00:14:11,189 --> 00:14:09,519

comfort

268

00:14:14,470 --> 00:14:11,199

as the distance between the earth and

269

00:14:16,470 --> 00:14:14,480

the moon is just 384 000 kilometers

270

00:14:18,629 --> 00:14:16,480

neither pose any real threat however as

271

00:14:22,230 --> 00:14:18,639

they are unlikely to strike us

272

00:14:24,870 --> 00:14:22,240

and even if they did we've got our

273

00:14:26,790 --> 00:14:24,880

atmosphere i can't argue with jay church

274

00:14:27,430 --> 00:14:26,800

radio when he hasn't even watched the

275

00:14:30,069 --> 00:14:27,440

show

276

00:14:31,590 --> 00:14:30,079

oh i can't call no of course yeah no

277

00:14:36,629 --> 00:14:31,600

i'll argue with you

278

00:14:40,790 --> 00:14:36,639

i believe their content so far is legit

279

00:14:45,269 --> 00:14:40,800

ah man raving endorsement

280

00:14:49,110 --> 00:14:45,279

for unidentified this cia

281

00:14:50,949 --> 00:14:49,120

has finally gotten to awakening man i

282

00:14:55,189 --> 00:14:50,959

never thought i'd see the day

283

00:14:57,670 --> 00:14:55,199

know what

284

00:14:58,870 --> 00:14:57,680

the cia encounter intelligence

285

00:15:01,910 --> 00:14:58,880

professionals

286

00:15:06,870 --> 00:15:01,920

right they know

287

00:15:10,949 --> 00:15:09,189

got inside of eric's they got him

288

00:15:14,470 --> 00:15:10,959

convinced

289

00:15:15,509 --> 00:15:14,480

wow wow i think eric needs to come by

290

00:15:17,590 --> 00:15:15,519

the house

291

00:15:18,550 --> 00:15:17,600

he needs to spend an evening over here

292

00:15:21,030 --> 00:15:18,560

where we can

293

00:15:21,910 --> 00:15:21,040

we can have a little jimmy talk all

294

00:15:23,430 --> 00:15:21,920

right

295

00:15:26,710 --> 00:15:23,440

let's get to show cracking happy

296

00:15:30,590 --> 00:15:26,720

birthday to today bobby

297

00:15:35,110 --> 00:15:30,600

gentry bobby gentry

298

00:15:39,189 --> 00:15:35,120

76 years old owed to billy joe

299

00:15:40,870 --> 00:15:39,199

one hit that's it that's it

300

00:15:43,350 --> 00:15:40,880

and it was one of the greatest songs

301
00:15:44,230 --> 00:15:43,360
ever made right there bobby gentry today

302
00:15:47,509 --> 00:15:44,240
76

303
00:15:51,030 --> 00:15:47,519
she lives in memphis by the way

304
00:15:54,310 --> 00:15:51,040
next to the tallahatchie bridge

305
00:15:58,550 --> 00:15:54,320
and i'm not making that up

306
00:16:00,710 --> 00:15:58,560
maureen mcgovern today is 71. man i went

307
00:16:05,509 --> 00:16:00,720
i went old school huh bobby gentry

308
00:16:09,269 --> 00:16:07,829
71 years old this is the this is the

309
00:16:12,790 --> 00:16:09,279
crazy part

310
00:16:16,949 --> 00:16:12,800
pantera's rex brown today

311
00:16:20,829 --> 00:16:16,959
is 56. he's almost

312
00:16:23,590 --> 00:16:20,839
71. on this day in history otd

313
00:16:25,990 --> 00:16:23,600

1949 the world's first

314

00:16:26,629 --> 00:16:26,000

jet propelled airliner the british to

315

00:16:29,990 --> 00:16:26,639

haveland

316

00:16:33,030 --> 00:16:30,000

comet makes its maiden test flight in

317

00:16:35,189 --> 00:16:33,040

england everything changed on

318

00:16:36,150 --> 00:16:35,199

this day all right here's your fader

319

00:16:40,389 --> 00:16:36,160

fact

320

00:16:43,829 --> 00:16:40,399

i need you to uh i need you to sit down

321

00:16:45,189 --> 00:16:43,839

don't gag don't gag

322

00:16:47,110 --> 00:16:45,199

you might want to throw up in your mouth

323

00:16:50,470 --> 00:16:47,120

a little bit but but

324

00:16:51,749 --> 00:16:50,480

hold the reflexes back because you need

325

00:16:55,749 --> 00:16:51,759

to absorb this

326

00:17:00,470 --> 00:16:55,759

you ready we know

327

00:17:04,390 --> 00:17:00,480

what napoleon bonaparte smelled like

328

00:17:07,750 --> 00:17:04,400

that's right this is your fader fact

329

00:17:11,270 --> 00:17:07,760

he ordered multiple bottles

330

00:17:14,230 --> 00:17:11,280

of 4711 cologne

331

00:17:15,750 --> 00:17:14,240

every single month and spread it on

332

00:17:19,189 --> 00:17:15,760

himself

333

00:17:23,590 --> 00:17:19,199

with a paintbrush

334

00:17:27,750 --> 00:17:23,600

the cologne is still available today

335

00:17:33,990 --> 00:17:27,760

with the same recipe as when napoleon

336

00:17:41,750 --> 00:17:37,750

oh man i i had to do it

337

00:17:42,630 --> 00:17:41,760

i did i had to do it i had to do it all

338

00:17:46,630 --> 00:17:42,640

right

339

00:17:49,590 --> 00:17:46,640

it's fade to black man it's monday night

340

00:17:50,470 --> 00:17:49,600

it's a fader night tonight i want you to

341

00:17:52,470 --> 00:17:50,480

understand

342

00:17:54,150 --> 00:17:52,480

tonight is fader night there is no fader

343

00:17:58,830 --> 00:17:54,160

night on thursday tonight

344

00:18:01,909 --> 00:17:59,990

747-228-2051

345

00:18:03,750 --> 00:18:01,919

are doing it tonight because tomorrow

346

00:18:06,230 --> 00:18:03,760

night david ike

347

00:18:08,470 --> 00:18:06,240

joins us live from the uk wednesday

348

00:18:10,230 --> 00:18:08,480

night caroline corey is here we're gonna

349

00:18:11,590 --> 00:18:10,240

be talking about her new documentary

350

00:18:13,750 --> 00:18:11,600

it's called superhuman

351
00:18:14,630 --> 00:18:13,760
and we're gonna have one of the stars of

352
00:18:17,110 --> 00:18:14,640
the movie

353
00:18:19,270 --> 00:18:17,120
here with us surprise guest on wednesday

354
00:18:22,230 --> 00:18:19,280
night along with uh caroline

355
00:18:25,190 --> 00:18:22,240
and then thursday night it's the return

356
00:18:27,750 --> 00:18:25,200
of laura eisenhower

357
00:18:34,230 --> 00:18:27,760
that's a good week all right let me hit

358
00:18:40,830 --> 00:18:37,510
stacy with an eye just popped in

359
00:18:42,870 --> 00:18:40,840
she's probably not even listening to the

360
00:18:47,750 --> 00:18:42,880
show

361
00:18:55,190 --> 00:18:51,510
well tonight is fader night yes

362
00:18:59,750 --> 00:18:55,200
and it's strange for a monday yes it is

363
00:19:03,350 --> 00:18:59,760

but it's the universe working with us

364

00:19:05,669 --> 00:19:03,360

to make sure that we had open lines

365

00:19:10,870 --> 00:19:05,679

tonight

366

00:19:15,110 --> 00:19:10,880

why why you're asking yourself jimmy

367

00:19:18,950 --> 00:19:15,120

but why why would the universe

368

00:19:22,390 --> 00:19:18,960

get involved well

369

00:19:26,549 --> 00:19:22,400

it's actually really simple

370

00:19:30,150 --> 00:19:26,559

last thursday was the big

371

00:19:33,909 --> 00:19:30,160

and some say huge

372

00:19:34,950 --> 00:19:33,919

new york times article that the ufo

373

00:19:40,230 --> 00:19:34,960

community was

374

00:19:45,590 --> 00:19:40,240

all a buzz about but it was the next day

375

00:19:48,950 --> 00:19:45,600

friday that was the big deal

376

00:19:52,710 --> 00:19:48,960

not thursday

377

00:19:56,310 --> 00:19:52,720

you see on friday

378

00:19:59,430 --> 00:19:56,320

the new york times posted retractions

379

00:20:03,669 --> 00:19:59,440

from the leslie kane ralph blumenthal

380

00:20:06,950 --> 00:20:03,679

article retractions

381

00:20:10,390 --> 00:20:06,960

as in plural

382

00:20:11,190 --> 00:20:10,400

now saying that harry reid didn't say

383

00:20:14,310 --> 00:20:11,200

that

384

00:20:17,750 --> 00:20:14,320

crashes of vehicles of other worlds had

385

00:20:21,190 --> 00:20:17,760

occurred no

386

00:20:25,190 --> 00:20:21,200

but instead said harry reid

387

00:20:28,950 --> 00:20:25,200

and i'm quoting crashes of objects

388

00:20:31,750 --> 00:20:28,960

of unknown origin may

389

00:20:32,789 --> 00:20:31,760

have occurred now i've got to say these

390

00:20:35,830 --> 00:20:32,799

are obviously

391

00:20:38,950 --> 00:20:35,840

two completely different statements

392

00:20:41,990 --> 00:20:38,960

one is crashes of

393

00:20:45,270 --> 00:20:42,000

vehicles from other worlds

394

00:20:49,029 --> 00:20:45,280

had occurred flying saucers

395

00:20:52,549 --> 00:20:49,039

had crashed on planet earth

396

00:20:53,909 --> 00:20:52,559

okay now when you jump into another

397

00:20:56,950 --> 00:20:53,919

statement

398

00:20:59,350 --> 00:20:56,960

crashes of crashes of objects

399

00:21:01,270 --> 00:20:59,360

of unknown origin may have occurred

400

00:21:04,789 --> 00:21:01,280

that's anything

401
00:21:08,310 --> 00:21:04,799
it's anything it's asteroids

402
00:21:13,590 --> 00:21:08,320
that's anything comets

403
00:21:17,190 --> 00:21:13,600
space junk it's anything

404
00:21:21,350 --> 00:21:17,200
oh man that

405
00:21:24,549 --> 00:21:23,430
now like i said last week during the

406
00:21:26,789 --> 00:21:24,559
show

407
00:21:28,310 --> 00:21:26,799
which was fader night and it was on

408
00:21:31,909 --> 00:21:28,320
thursday

409
00:21:34,710 --> 00:21:31,919
the new york times did know vetting of

410
00:21:38,390 --> 00:21:36,549
and i also said that they are going to

411
00:21:42,830 --> 00:21:38,400
pay the price

412
00:21:47,270 --> 00:21:42,840
for publishing stuff that isn't

413
00:21:51,590 --> 00:21:47,280

sourced understand what i'm saying

414

00:21:56,830 --> 00:21:53,990

i said that on thursday friday the

415

00:22:01,590 --> 00:21:56,840

retractions came rolling in

416

00:22:06,870 --> 00:22:04,870

so yeah tonight monday is a perfect

417

00:22:11,350 --> 00:22:06,880

night for fader night

418

00:22:17,430 --> 00:22:11,360

can't wait for thursday the universe

419

00:22:22,149 --> 00:22:20,070

yes i know that both leslie and ralph

420

00:22:24,950 --> 00:22:22,159

have tried to address the issue and they

421

00:22:28,630 --> 00:22:24,960

did that over the weekend

422

00:22:32,070 --> 00:22:28,640

i get that but seriously

423

00:22:35,750 --> 00:22:32,080

and i like leslie i like ralph

424

00:22:37,909 --> 00:22:35,760

but there is no excuse for this kind of

425

00:22:41,830 --> 00:22:37,919

journalism

426

00:22:46,950 --> 00:22:41,840

especially in ufology

427

00:22:50,470 --> 00:22:46,960

the retractions themselves as in plural

428

00:22:55,510 --> 00:22:50,480

only dealt with harry reid

429

00:22:59,510 --> 00:22:55,520

and harry reid posted his statements

430

00:23:00,789 --> 00:22:59,520

of correction before the new york times

431

00:23:04,950 --> 00:23:00,799

did

432

00:23:07,990 --> 00:23:04,960

york times

433

00:23:11,270 --> 00:23:08,000

don't know complaints coming in

434

00:23:20,830 --> 00:23:15,909

sure they vetted after the fact

435

00:23:26,549 --> 00:23:23,190

corrections

436

00:23:34,149 --> 00:23:30,549

the damage is that every news outlet

437

00:23:38,149 --> 00:23:34,159

in the world published their own

438

00:23:41,110 --> 00:23:38,159

versions of the story

439

00:23:41,830 --> 00:23:41,120

taken directly from the new york times

440

00:23:45,190 --> 00:23:41,840

piece

441

00:23:46,230 --> 00:23:45,200

and using those quotes and they ran with

442

00:23:49,990 --> 00:23:46,240

the story

443

00:23:53,110 --> 00:23:50,000

before the retractions they ran with it

444

00:23:56,470 --> 00:23:53,120

because they assumed and this is what no

445

00:24:00,070 --> 00:23:56,480

news organization should ever do

446

00:24:04,149 --> 00:24:00,080

they assumed the new york times

447

00:24:05,669 --> 00:24:04,159

vetted their story

448

00:24:08,310 --> 00:24:05,679

that's what they assumed it's the new

449

00:24:11,909 --> 00:24:08,320

york times they've edited

450

00:24:17,269 --> 00:24:11,919

once twice three times they had to

451
00:24:20,710 --> 00:24:20,070
all ran with the headlines all around

452
00:24:23,750 --> 00:24:20,720
the world

453
00:24:25,750 --> 00:24:23,760
you saw them yourselves

454
00:24:28,630 --> 00:24:25,760
the us government has crashed flying

455
00:24:28,640 --> 00:24:35,990
you saw it of course i'm paraphrasing

456
00:24:36,000 --> 00:24:41,830
crashed vehicles of other worlds

457
00:24:46,149 --> 00:24:45,430
but the retractions that the new york

458
00:24:52,549 --> 00:24:46,159
times

459
00:24:55,590 --> 00:24:54,710
they were only read because john

460
00:24:59,029 --> 00:24:55,600
greenwald

461
00:24:59,750 --> 00:24:59,039
posted it i posted it that that's as far

462
00:25:03,029 --> 00:24:59,760
as it could

463
00:25:07,510 --> 00:25:03,039

nobody's going to read those nobody ever

464

00:25:12,549 --> 00:25:09,269

the retractions are not going to be

465

00:25:15,669 --> 00:25:12,559

posted by all of the organizations

466

00:25:18,789 --> 00:25:15,679

that used the quotes

467

00:25:20,789 --> 00:25:18,799

no they don't have to it's the new york

468

00:25:23,909 --> 00:25:20,799

times problem

469

00:25:26,950 --> 00:25:23,919

and now the story is

470

00:25:30,630 --> 00:25:26,960

out there is fact and

471

00:25:33,750 --> 00:25:30,640

that's a problem

472

00:25:34,390 --> 00:25:33,760

dr eric davis he's another issue

473

00:25:36,549 --> 00:25:34,400

altogether

474

00:25:37,590 --> 00:25:36,559

and i'm just going to let that stew for

475

00:25:40,870 --> 00:25:37,600

a while

476

00:25:43,029 --> 00:25:40,880

i'm going to enjoy it look

477

00:25:44,390 --> 00:25:43,039

i know that there are those out there in

478

00:25:47,909 --> 00:25:44,400

the ufo community

479

00:25:51,430 --> 00:25:47,919

that want to say that hey hey hey hey

480

00:25:51,990 --> 00:25:51,440

at least the ufo subject is being talked

481

00:25:58,710 --> 00:25:52,000

about

482

00:26:01,909 --> 00:25:58,720

man that isn't good enough

483

00:26:04,950 --> 00:26:01,919

the one thing to say

484

00:26:07,990 --> 00:26:04,960

um no i mean i like

485

00:26:09,110 --> 00:26:08,000

it's one thing to say something like

486

00:26:10,870 --> 00:26:09,120

this

487

00:26:13,110 --> 00:26:10,880

and in some ways it's correct and i've

488

00:26:16,470 --> 00:26:13,120

even said it myself

489

00:26:19,750 --> 00:26:16,480

but everyone should call out shoddy

490

00:26:20,549 --> 00:26:19,760

journalism the article didn't serve any

491

00:26:23,190 --> 00:26:20,559

purpose

492

00:26:24,310 --> 00:26:23,200

it really didn't the only things of

493

00:26:29,190 --> 00:26:24,320

value

494

00:26:32,630 --> 00:26:29,200

in the article was the disinformation

495

00:26:36,310 --> 00:26:32,640

the total untruths

496

00:26:39,590 --> 00:26:36,320

this should have the ufo community

497

00:26:42,789 --> 00:26:39,600

speaking out right now it's gotten so

498

00:26:45,110 --> 00:26:42,799

serious at least for me

499

00:26:47,190 --> 00:26:45,120

it's gotten so serious that when i see

500

00:26:50,230 --> 00:26:47,200

joe rogan

501
00:26:53,909 --> 00:26:50,240
posting all of this garbage as

502
00:26:56,950 --> 00:26:53,919
fact he didn't wait for the retractions

503
00:26:59,750 --> 00:26:56,960
no he ran with it and he hasn't said

504
00:27:01,430 --> 00:26:59,760
anything about it since both joe and the

505
00:27:04,070 --> 00:27:01,440
new york times

506
00:27:05,190 --> 00:27:04,080
just can't post things the next day like

507
00:27:09,830 --> 00:27:05,200
you know

508
00:27:10,549 --> 00:27:09,840
ufo's a real thing that we posted

509
00:27:13,269 --> 00:27:10,559
yesterday

510
00:27:15,310 --> 00:27:13,279
well you know uh it's um uh it's

511
00:27:16,549 --> 00:27:15,320
entirely untrue

512
00:27:20,470 --> 00:27:16,559
[Laughter]

513
00:27:21,350 --> 00:27:20,480

in fact it was all wrong all of it sorry

514

00:27:24,070 --> 00:27:21,360

man

515

00:27:24,389 --> 00:27:24,080

that's not gonna happen the story's out

516

00:27:26,549 --> 00:27:24,399

there

517

00:27:27,830 --> 00:27:26,559

it's now accepted as fact because of the

518

00:27:30,870 --> 00:27:27,840

new york times

519

00:27:31,789 --> 00:27:30,880

the retractions came the next day all of

520

00:27:38,470 --> 00:27:31,799

the

521

00:27:41,510 --> 00:27:38,480

happened over overnight

522

00:27:44,549 --> 00:27:41,520

but what's going to happen next right

523

00:27:46,950 --> 00:27:44,559

the next time that leslie ralph or

524

00:27:49,669 --> 00:27:46,960

somebody else approaches the times

525

00:27:50,310 --> 00:27:49,679

with another ufo story what's gonna

526

00:27:52,950 --> 00:27:50,320

happen

527

00:27:54,950 --> 00:27:52,960

i'm telling you i can hear it now the

528

00:27:55,510 --> 00:27:54,960

news director's gonna come in and go you

529

00:27:58,389 --> 00:27:55,520

know uh

530

00:28:01,029 --> 00:27:58,399

check this out the last time you brought

531

00:28:03,909 --> 00:28:01,039

me something like this

532

00:28:05,269 --> 00:28:03,919

man i don't know i don't know the last

533

00:28:09,510 --> 00:28:05,279

time

534

00:28:11,830 --> 00:28:09,520

we ran with the ufo story like yours

535

00:28:13,029 --> 00:28:11,840

all we did was eat crow and print

536

00:28:15,190 --> 00:28:13,039

retractions

537

00:28:18,310 --> 00:28:15,200

i can't do this anymore we have

538

00:28:21,909 --> 00:28:20,789

and that's the truth and that's the

539

00:28:23,990 --> 00:28:21,919

damage done

540

00:28:25,430 --> 00:28:24,000

and it's serious and i want to talk

541

00:28:28,070 --> 00:28:25,440

about this tonight

542

00:28:28,549 --> 00:28:28,080

that's why the universe interrupted this

543

00:28:31,750 --> 00:28:28,559

week

544

00:28:32,789 --> 00:28:31,760

so we could have fader night tonight i'm

545

00:28:35,590 --> 00:28:32,799

your host jimmy church

546

00:28:37,230 --> 00:28:35,600

this is fade to black on the game

547

00:28:40,470 --> 00:28:37,240

changer network and

548

00:28:43,789 --> 00:28:40,480

kgra the planet

549

00:28:48,510 --> 00:28:43,799

it's monday night it's fader night

550

00:28:50,870 --> 00:28:48,520

747 228

551
00:28:53,350 --> 00:28:50,880
2051

552
00:28:54,710 --> 00:28:53,360
i want to hear from you i want eric to

553
00:28:58,310 --> 00:28:54,720
call in and tell me what's so great

554
00:29:02,230 --> 00:28:58,320
about unidentified

555
00:29:05,750 --> 00:29:02,240
maybe i'll watch it nah i don't know

556
00:29:07,830 --> 00:29:05,760
i don't know probably not on the game

557
00:29:09,909 --> 00:29:07,840
changer network and kgra

558
00:29:11,350 --> 00:29:09,919
the planet you can follow me on twitter

559
00:29:14,630 --> 00:29:11,360
at j church radio

560
00:29:15,510 --> 00:29:14,640
email is jimmy jimmychurchradio.com the

561
00:29:18,549 --> 00:29:15,520
sandbox

562
00:29:20,149 --> 00:29:18,559
is hashtag f2b i'm your host jimmy

563
00:29:21,590 --> 00:29:20,159

church i'll be right back with your

564

00:29:28,030 --> 00:29:21,600

phone call

565

00:29:36,149 --> 00:29:33,990

[Music]

566

00:29:38,389 --> 00:29:36,159

this is nicole church daughter of you

567

00:29:40,549 --> 00:29:38,399

know who and you're listening to fade to

568

00:29:44,789 --> 00:29:40,559

black on jimmy jimmychurchradio.com and

569

00:29:51,190 --> 00:29:47,110

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

570

00:29:54,410 --> 00:29:53,430

fate to black will now pause for alien

571

00:29:55,750 --> 00:29:54,420

identification

572

00:30:02,710 --> 00:29:55,760

[Music]

573

00:30:06,870 --> 00:30:05,029

introducing the game changer blend from

574

00:30:07,990 --> 00:30:06,880

river moon coffee that delivers a

575

00:30:10,950 --> 00:30:08,000

customized blend

576

00:30:12,470 --> 00:30:10,960

made specifically for the fader knots if

577

00:30:15,430 --> 00:30:12,480

the game is rigged

578

00:30:16,630 --> 00:30:15,440

change the game it's a boulder cup with

579

00:30:18,870 --> 00:30:16,640

some bite

580

00:30:21,110 --> 00:30:18,880

game changer is the coffee of choice for

581

00:30:22,310 --> 00:30:21,120

those that prefer an organic dark roast

582

00:30:25,750 --> 00:30:22,320

that is slightly

583

00:30:28,310 --> 00:30:25,760

lighter and milder but it's still dark

584

00:30:29,269 --> 00:30:28,320

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

585

00:30:31,830 --> 00:30:29,279

with a rich

586

00:30:33,909 --> 00:30:31,840

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

587

00:30:35,029 --> 00:30:33,919

to perfection for a great coffee to

588

00:30:38,070 --> 00:30:35,039

start your day

589

00:30:39,029 --> 00:30:38,080

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

590

00:30:40,950 --> 00:30:39,039

between

591

00:30:43,669 --> 00:30:40,960

artisan small batch roasted to

592

00:30:46,310 --> 00:30:43,679

perfection usda certified organic

593

00:30:48,389 --> 00:30:46,320

all river moon coffee is freshly roasted

594

00:30:50,549 --> 00:30:48,399

and packaged in the usa

595

00:30:51,590 --> 00:30:50,559

just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

596

00:30:54,630 --> 00:30:51,600

on the banners over

597

00:30:59,310 --> 00:30:54,640

on our site and use the promo code f2b

598

00:31:03,350 --> 00:30:59,320

blend for 15 off of your order today

599

00:31:06,470 --> 00:31:03,360

rivermooncoffee.com go back lee

600

00:31:10,149 --> 00:31:06,480

this tappy the only way this

601
00:31:13,669 --> 00:31:10,159
is made to black make contact

602
00:31:15,430 --> 00:31:13,679
day greradio.com

603
00:31:18,230 --> 00:31:15,440
this is jimmy church of fade to black

604
00:31:20,549 --> 00:31:18,240
and you can get our podcast for just two

605
00:31:22,470 --> 00:31:20,559
dollars per month all you have to do is

606
00:31:25,990 --> 00:31:22,480
click on the podcast banner

607
00:31:28,630 --> 00:31:26,000
over at jimmychurchradio.com

608
00:31:29,990 --> 00:31:28,640
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

609
00:31:32,149 --> 00:31:30,000
is pushing emotions

610
00:31:33,909 --> 00:31:32,159
which in turn pushes health the wrong

611
00:31:34,950 --> 00:31:33,919
direction do you ever get an egg because

612
00:31:37,350 --> 00:31:34,960
life is uneasy

613
00:31:39,190 --> 00:31:37,360

try life change tea at get the tea.com

614

00:31:40,870 --> 00:31:39,200

life change tea works on your digestive

615

00:31:41,430 --> 00:31:40,880

tract helping to move food through

616

00:31:43,669 --> 00:31:41,440

quicker

617

00:31:45,590 --> 00:31:43,679

and comfortably so your health is spot

618

00:31:45,990 --> 00:31:45,600

on life change team may not help with

619

00:31:47,990 --> 00:31:46,000

world

620

00:31:49,430 --> 00:31:48,000

issues but it will help with your

621

00:31:51,430 --> 00:31:49,440

digestive issues

622

00:31:53,110 --> 00:31:51,440

a glass a day helps keep the intruders

623

00:31:55,669 --> 00:31:53,120

away so

624

00:31:57,909 --> 00:31:55,679

change your life today log on to get the

625

00:32:00,549 --> 00:31:57,919

tea.com that's get the tea

626
00:32:00,950 --> 00:32:00,559
dot com if your health game is off get

627
00:32:03,029 --> 00:32:00,960
on

628
00:32:04,149 --> 00:32:03,039
by ordering life change tea get the

629
00:32:05,990 --> 00:32:04,159
tea.com

630
00:32:08,549 --> 00:32:06,000
and while you're on our site look around

631
00:32:10,470 --> 00:32:08,559
at the great non-gmo organic supplements

632
00:32:11,830 --> 00:32:10,480
and if you're a sales shopper go to our

633
00:32:13,509 --> 00:32:11,840
specials page

634
00:32:15,269 --> 00:32:13,519
and see what's for you i've been

635
00:32:17,350 --> 00:32:15,279
drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

636
00:32:21,029 --> 00:32:17,360
sure glad for its health benefits

637
00:32:24,950 --> 00:32:21,039
again that's get the tea.com get the tea

638
00:32:30,070 --> 00:32:24,960

dot com the tea that makes you go

639

00:32:37,430 --> 00:32:33,830

fade to black is not

640

00:32:39,110 --> 00:32:37,440

your father's radio show on the game

641

00:32:43,669 --> 00:32:39,120

changer radio network

642

00:32:45,750 --> 00:32:43,679

and kgra the planet

643

00:32:50,310 --> 00:32:45,760

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

644

00:32:53,190 --> 00:32:50,320

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

645

00:32:59,630 --> 00:32:53,200

what's up i'm chris what up this is

646

00:32:59,640 --> 00:33:15,269

[Music]

647

00:33:19,029 --> 00:33:17,269

welcome back fade to black i am your

648

00:33:23,669 --> 00:33:19,039

host jimmy church

649

00:33:26,789 --> 00:33:23,679

tonight is a very special monday night

650

00:33:38,389 --> 00:33:26,799

it's fader night open lines

651
00:33:39,830 --> 00:33:38,399
all night long 747-228-2051 zero five

652
00:33:43,029 --> 00:33:39,840
one it reminds me of

653
00:33:45,190 --> 00:33:43,039
area fifty two two zero five one get it

654
00:33:47,509 --> 00:33:45,200
area 53

655
00:33:48,630 --> 00:33:47,519
as a compromise just watch last week's

656
00:33:50,549 --> 00:33:48,640
episode

657
00:33:51,990 --> 00:33:50,559
three from season two about nukes and

658
00:33:55,509 --> 00:33:52,000
ufos oh come on

659
00:34:01,110 --> 00:33:58,870
hey yeah uh yes okay

660
00:34:02,149 --> 00:34:01,120
all right all right all right all right

661
00:34:05,509 --> 00:34:02,159
eric i

662
00:34:08,389 --> 00:34:05,519
i i you know i ride you hard

663
00:34:10,230 --> 00:34:08,399

uh because uh i love you always remember

664

00:34:12,790 --> 00:34:10,240

that if i stop messing with

665

00:34:14,470 --> 00:34:12,800

with eric everybody that means there's a

666

00:34:17,510 --> 00:34:14,480

problem

667

00:34:18,950 --> 00:34:17,520

so and eric knows that eric knows that

668

00:34:19,349 --> 00:34:18,960

there that's a pretty good quote there

669

00:34:23,909 --> 00:34:19,359

though

670

00:34:32,389 --> 00:34:30,790

oh man all right 747-228-2051

671

00:34:34,149 --> 00:34:32,399

uh i brought up the new york times

672

00:34:37,510 --> 00:34:34,159

tonight i would really

673

00:34:41,270 --> 00:34:37,520

the reason why uh

674

00:34:42,550 --> 00:34:41,280

the community needs to not just let this

675

00:34:45,909 --> 00:34:42,560

one go

676

00:34:48,149 --> 00:34:45,919

and believe me the new york times

677

00:34:50,149 --> 00:34:48,159

doesn't want any more attention paid to

678

00:34:51,829 --> 00:34:50,159

this they don't want us talking about it

679

00:34:55,190 --> 00:34:51,839

they don't want anybody talking about

680

00:34:58,710 --> 00:34:55,200

nobody wants to uh uh one two

681

00:35:02,550 --> 00:34:58,720

three four you know retractions

682

00:35:04,710 --> 00:35:02,560

that's that's the whole article right

683

00:35:06,069 --> 00:35:04,720

it's it's incredible that's embarrassing

684

00:35:08,310 --> 00:35:06,079

for the new york times

685

00:35:09,349 --> 00:35:08,320

it's embarrassing uh for leslie and

686

00:35:12,630 --> 00:35:09,359

ralph

687

00:35:16,069 --> 00:35:12,640

and uh there's no reason to ever

688

00:35:17,750 --> 00:35:16,079

no journalist wants a retraction no news

689

00:35:20,790 --> 00:35:17,760

editor no editor

690

00:35:23,670 --> 00:35:20,800

publisher you don't want to retraction

691

00:35:24,150 --> 00:35:23,680

you don't want to do that but they did

692

00:35:28,069 --> 00:35:24,160

and

693

00:35:31,589 --> 00:35:28,079

it's what the retractions were about

694

00:35:33,750 --> 00:35:31,599

because the most sensational part about

695

00:35:34,790 --> 00:35:33,760

because most of the article was just

696

00:35:37,190 --> 00:35:34,800

whatever

697

00:35:38,790 --> 00:35:37,200

but the most sensational part in that

698

00:35:41,190 --> 00:35:38,800

entire article

699

00:35:42,470 --> 00:35:41,200

was the united states government has

700

00:35:45,510 --> 00:35:42,480

crashed

701
00:35:48,710 --> 00:35:45,520
flying saucers we have them not

702
00:35:52,230 --> 00:35:48,720
parts not debris

703
00:35:55,750 --> 00:35:52,240
you know no no no not not not soil

704
00:35:59,670 --> 00:35:55,760
samples we've got crash flying saucers

705
00:36:02,470 --> 00:35:59,680
got a senator with this quote

706
00:36:03,670 --> 00:36:02,480
an alleged nuclear physicist that is

707
00:36:05,190 --> 00:36:03,680
working for

708
00:36:08,150 --> 00:36:05,200
you know what appears to be a big

709
00:36:09,670 --> 00:36:08,160
corporation but uh it which is but

710
00:36:12,150 --> 00:36:09,680
that's only been going on for a few

711
00:36:15,270 --> 00:36:12,160
months it's not that big of a deal but

712
00:36:16,790 --> 00:36:15,280
these quotes are there oh man the senate

713
00:36:19,430 --> 00:36:16,800

knows

714

00:36:19,829 --> 00:36:19,440

i told the senate we've got crash flying

715

00:36:23,829 --> 00:36:19,839

sauce

716

00:36:26,870 --> 00:36:23,839

man that that stuff

717

00:36:29,990 --> 00:36:26,880

needs to be vetted and as it turns out

718

00:36:32,710 --> 00:36:30,000

as we can as we now know that stuff got

719

00:36:35,190 --> 00:36:32,720

retracted it got retracted quickly

720

00:36:35,829 --> 00:36:35,200

and to have harry reid turn around and

721

00:36:39,190 --> 00:36:35,839

go oh whoa

722

00:36:42,310 --> 00:36:39,200

whoa may have

723

00:36:45,750 --> 00:36:45,109

things may have crashed into earth oh oh

724

00:36:49,670 --> 00:36:45,760

things

725

00:36:52,710 --> 00:36:49,680

oh i get it okay whatever okay

726

00:36:53,990 --> 00:36:52,720

and and before the uh you ufo community

727

00:36:56,150 --> 00:36:54,000

goes out and starts saying

728

00:36:57,910 --> 00:36:56,160

things like well you know you expect him

729

00:37:00,470 --> 00:36:57,920

to retract this because

730

00:37:02,710 --> 00:37:00,480

you know he's got a retirement fund and

731

00:37:04,230 --> 00:37:02,720

he can't he already it's already out

732

00:37:08,470 --> 00:37:04,240

there

733

00:37:11,829 --> 00:37:08,480

what a retraction no no no and

734

00:37:13,670 --> 00:37:11,839

the uh the reprints

735

00:37:15,109 --> 00:37:13,680

and the publishing of this article that

736

00:37:17,750 --> 00:37:15,119

went on by the

737

00:37:18,790 --> 00:37:17,760

hundreds around the world they ran with

738

00:37:21,190 --> 00:37:18,800

the story because the

739

00:37:22,310 --> 00:37:21,200

new york times ran with it and everybody

740

00:37:24,870 --> 00:37:22,320

assumed

741

00:37:28,069 --> 00:37:24,880

that the story was vetted the

742

00:37:30,630 --> 00:37:28,079

retractions came in the next day

743

00:37:31,829 --> 00:37:30,640

unbelievable unbelievable so no we

744

00:37:35,030 --> 00:37:31,839

shouldn't let this go

745

00:37:36,870 --> 00:37:35,040

they want you to let it go they do oh

746

00:37:38,870 --> 00:37:36,880

it's not it's not that big of a video

747

00:37:40,550 --> 00:37:38,880

i know i know i know it was said and the

748

00:37:44,390 --> 00:37:40,560

retractions are there but

749

00:37:47,190 --> 00:37:44,400

but but you know at least this article

750

00:37:49,109 --> 00:37:47,200

is uh is is pushing the agenda forward

751

00:37:53,109 --> 00:37:49,119

what about marco rubio

752

00:37:55,349 --> 00:37:53,119

what about you know no no

753

00:37:57,990 --> 00:37:55,359

no let's go to the phones hi you're live

754

00:38:01,430 --> 00:37:58,000

on fade to black who's calling

755

00:38:08,790 --> 00:38:01,440

hey jim hey jc

756

00:38:13,349 --> 00:38:11,270

there you go sorry about that um first

757

00:38:15,910 --> 00:38:13,359

of all

758

00:38:17,670 --> 00:38:15,920

it's nice to to hear your voice and i

759

00:38:21,910 --> 00:38:17,680

wanted to first start off with an

760

00:38:25,910 --> 00:38:21,920

apology you know you

761

00:38:27,990 --> 00:38:25,920

i made a comment about mufon and

762

00:38:31,510 --> 00:38:28,000

it's the same thing that you were

763

00:38:34,630 --> 00:38:31,520

feeling about the new york times is that

764

00:38:36,870 --> 00:38:34,640

people that not are just researching

765

00:38:38,470 --> 00:38:36,880

this subject but have actually been a

766

00:38:40,470 --> 00:38:38,480

part of it since they've been a young

767

00:38:40,950 --> 00:38:40,480

child and their families been through it

768

00:38:43,430 --> 00:38:40,960

and their

769

00:38:46,710 --> 00:38:43,440

generations have been through it really

770

00:38:50,390 --> 00:38:46,720

take offense by

771

00:38:53,109 --> 00:38:50,400

the very obvious way that mufon

772

00:38:53,829 --> 00:38:53,119

operates and i'm trying to be concise

773

00:38:57,750 --> 00:38:53,839

and not get

774

00:39:00,390 --> 00:38:57,760

real lippy um everything bad

775

00:39:01,910 --> 00:39:00,400

comes from that group of people and i

776

00:39:04,069 --> 00:39:01,920

understand they're trying to change but

777

00:39:06,069 --> 00:39:04,079

it's never going to change

778

00:39:07,829 --> 00:39:06,079

people that have been telling the truth

779

00:39:11,069 --> 00:39:07,839

and had their

780

00:39:14,230 --> 00:39:11,079

hard work and research uh been

781

00:39:17,030 --> 00:39:14,240

demonetized uh set up by

782

00:39:17,589 --> 00:39:17,040

the local authorities lost their

783

00:39:20,870 --> 00:39:17,599

channels

784

00:39:22,630 --> 00:39:20,880

your youtube and everything else and yet

785

00:39:24,710 --> 00:39:22,640

here's mufon every time you make a

786

00:39:26,390 --> 00:39:24,720

report the mibs

787

00:39:28,470 --> 00:39:26,400

show up in your house and all kinds of

788

00:39:29,190 --> 00:39:28,480

weird stuff go on and on and on and on

789

00:39:32,950 --> 00:39:29,200

so i really

790

00:39:34,950 --> 00:39:32,960

dislike them so i apologize though

791

00:39:36,310 --> 00:39:34,960

for not being more civil in the way i

792

00:39:39,190 --> 00:39:36,320

talked

793

00:39:39,829 --> 00:39:39,200

to you on the show because i was really

794

00:39:43,190 --> 00:39:39,839

it really

795

00:39:46,630 --> 00:39:43,200

pees me off that that that word brings

796

00:39:49,670 --> 00:39:46,640

red to my to my brain

797

00:39:53,190 --> 00:39:49,680

yeah i understand that michael i do i do

798

00:39:54,470 --> 00:39:53,200

but um no matter how and it's just like

799

00:39:59,109 --> 00:39:54,480

any organization

800

00:40:01,589 --> 00:39:59,119

right um you know there may be

801
00:40:02,710 --> 00:40:01,599
uh trouble at the top trouble with some

802
00:40:06,470 --> 00:40:02,720
state directors

803
00:40:11,349 --> 00:40:06,480
and what have you but the vast

804
00:40:12,550 --> 00:40:11,359
vast majority of uh mufon members and

805
00:40:16,390 --> 00:40:12,560
investigators

806
00:40:19,990 --> 00:40:16,400
are good honest hard-working people

807
00:40:22,950 --> 00:40:20,000
that are that are drawn to mufon

808
00:40:25,109 --> 00:40:22,960
because of their interest in trying to

809
00:40:26,870 --> 00:40:25,119
figure out what what is happening with

810
00:40:28,630 --> 00:40:26,880
the ufo question

811
00:40:30,470 --> 00:40:28,640
uh like most of the people that work at

812
00:40:34,710 --> 00:40:30,480
the new york times however

813
00:40:37,910 --> 00:40:34,720

yes yes yes that goes with anything

814

00:40:39,670 --> 00:40:37,920

you know i i look at facebook you may

815

00:40:42,950 --> 00:40:39,680

not like zuckerberg

816

00:40:44,309 --> 00:40:42,960

i mean i like zuckerberg but

817

00:40:46,309 --> 00:40:44,319

you know that doesn't mean that

818

00:40:50,710 --> 00:40:46,319

everybody that at fate or

819

00:40:53,910 --> 00:40:50,720

anywhere right anywhere a car dealership

820

00:40:55,510 --> 00:40:53,920

you know one bad salesman that doesn't

821

00:40:59,190 --> 00:40:55,520

mean that everybody

822

00:41:01,430 --> 00:40:59,200

it's it's not that uh it's not that way

823

00:41:03,510 --> 00:41:01,440

with mufon or anything else

824

00:41:05,750 --> 00:41:03,520

you know and so it's just such a

825

00:41:06,710 --> 00:41:05,760

personal experience though i mean if you

826

00:41:10,309 --> 00:41:06,720

are a real

827

00:41:13,910 --> 00:41:10,319

experimenter and you're out there

828

00:41:16,069 --> 00:41:13,920

i started researching because

829

00:41:17,670 --> 00:41:16,079

all these things i know are coming back

830

00:41:19,670 --> 00:41:17,680

to me when i

831

00:41:21,829 --> 00:41:19,680

started to remember things many many

832

00:41:23,910 --> 00:41:21,839

years ago and i started to do this

833

00:41:26,230 --> 00:41:23,920

research to say

834

00:41:28,309 --> 00:41:26,240

what the heck happened to me what was

835

00:41:29,430 --> 00:41:28,319

going on when i approached my mother and

836

00:41:31,270 --> 00:41:29,440

asked her

837

00:41:32,550 --> 00:41:31,280

mom did i and i started to find the

838

00:41:35,430 --> 00:41:32,560

common traits

839

00:41:36,950 --> 00:41:35,440

through all of the multiple people and

840

00:41:39,990 --> 00:41:36,960

researchers and

841

00:41:40,710 --> 00:41:40,000

like brian mike way back in the day and

842

00:41:43,829 --> 00:41:40,720

finding out

843

00:41:47,589 --> 00:41:43,839

a common thread of what i

844

00:41:49,109 --> 00:41:47,599

knew in my own mind and research was

845

00:41:50,870 --> 00:41:49,119

people that were telling the truth what

846

00:41:52,870 --> 00:41:50,880

was the common experience

847

00:41:54,390 --> 00:41:52,880

and what were the commonalities between

848

00:41:56,710 --> 00:41:54,400

these people yeah yeah

849

00:41:58,870 --> 00:41:56,720

but but michael michael michael let me

850

00:41:59,430 --> 00:41:58,880

jump in here let me say something very

851
00:42:02,790 --> 00:41:59,440
important

852
00:42:06,150 --> 00:42:02,800
absolutely you are tenacious

853
00:42:08,630 --> 00:42:06,160
okay but uh you know a 60

854
00:42:09,589 --> 00:42:08,640
70 year old grandmother that has a

855
00:42:13,190 --> 00:42:09,599
sighting

856
00:42:14,550 --> 00:42:13,200
ain't gonna do all that she needs to

857
00:42:18,390 --> 00:42:14,560
call an organization

858
00:42:21,349 --> 00:42:18,400
and report you know what she has seen

859
00:42:22,390 --> 00:42:21,359
and and hopefully get some answers to

860
00:42:24,230 --> 00:42:22,400
something that

861
00:42:26,069 --> 00:42:24,240
she's not going to go and follow up on

862
00:42:28,309 --> 00:42:26,079
the web or go read a bunch of books or

863
00:42:30,150 --> 00:42:28,319

go watch a bunch of documentaries

864

00:42:32,870 --> 00:42:30,160

you know you're you're the exception to

865

00:42:33,910 --> 00:42:32,880

the rule if somebody calls me up and

866

00:42:37,030 --> 00:42:33,920

they've done it

867

00:42:38,069 --> 00:42:37,040

many times i had deciding i don't i i

868

00:42:41,109 --> 00:42:38,079

just don't know what to do

869

00:42:43,990 --> 00:42:41,119

you know what right now call mufon

870

00:42:45,510 --> 00:42:44,000

get on their website report the sighting

871

00:42:46,630 --> 00:42:45,520

other people will see the signing

872

00:42:48,630 --> 00:42:46,640

hopefully that

873

00:42:50,390 --> 00:42:48,640

they can cross-reference it maybe

874

00:42:52,630 --> 00:42:50,400

somebody will contact you

875

00:42:54,069 --> 00:42:52,640

and you because there isn't any place

876

00:42:55,589 --> 00:42:54,079

for people to go

877

00:42:58,069 --> 00:42:55,599

it doesn't exist what you're going to

878

00:43:00,230 --> 00:42:58,079

call tom delonge

879

00:43:02,470 --> 00:43:00,240

there isn't there isn't any place to go

880

00:43:05,750 --> 00:43:02,480

that was a great example of hell no

881

00:43:08,230 --> 00:43:05,760

exactly you know how many people

882

00:43:09,910 --> 00:43:08,240

have found fade to black and it's in the

883

00:43:13,030 --> 00:43:09,920

thousands

884

00:43:17,190 --> 00:43:13,040

have found fade to black because they're

885

00:43:19,349 --> 00:43:17,200

punching in ufo on on google

886

00:43:20,870 --> 00:43:19,359

this show pops up and they listen to it

887

00:43:24,069 --> 00:43:20,880

and then they call in

888

00:43:25,670 --> 00:43:24,079

how many times it's it's you know but i

889

00:43:27,670 --> 00:43:25,680

i think that's not what that's not

890

00:43:29,510 --> 00:43:27,680

really what i unders you know jim i love

891

00:43:32,630 --> 00:43:29,520

you so much because you uh

892

00:43:35,990 --> 00:43:32,640

you're like the the twin brother

893

00:43:36,950 --> 00:43:36,000

uh with the calm viewpoint of it but the

894

00:43:38,790 --> 00:43:36,960

the thing is this

895

00:43:39,990 --> 00:43:38,800

this is what's really bugging me and i

896

00:43:43,430 --> 00:43:40,000

agree with everything

897

00:43:45,349 --> 00:43:43,440

that you're saying and it's 100 true

898

00:43:46,550 --> 00:43:45,359

however please feel me on this my

899

00:43:49,990 --> 00:43:46,560

brother

900

00:43:53,030 --> 00:43:50,000

you know um i had some

901
00:43:57,750 --> 00:43:53,040
my whole life i've been drawing

902
00:44:02,069 --> 00:43:57,760
circle people back in 60s in early 61

903
00:44:04,550 --> 00:44:02,079
62 i went to schools where i was

904
00:44:06,470 --> 00:44:04,560
so far ahead of everyone else at a young

905
00:44:07,910 --> 00:44:06,480
age always saying oh he's problematic

906
00:44:09,349 --> 00:44:07,920
because i didn't agree because i knew it

907
00:44:12,470 --> 00:44:09,359
was lies

908
00:44:14,230 --> 00:44:12,480
i asked my mom did did i ever get

909
00:44:16,309 --> 00:44:14,240
sleepwalk and people brought me home and

910
00:44:19,190 --> 00:44:16,319
you don't remember what they look like

911
00:44:21,510 --> 00:44:19,200
um there's so and you know this so many

912
00:44:24,870 --> 00:44:21,520
questions i asked her before i died to

913
00:44:27,270 --> 00:44:24,880

on this search to find out why me

914

00:44:29,670 --> 00:44:27,280

why me with so many different things

915

00:44:31,430 --> 00:44:29,680

seeing ufos in the navy and

916

00:44:34,550 --> 00:44:31,440

being kicked out of the navy because i

917

00:44:36,710 --> 00:44:34,560

refused to not report it

918

00:44:37,829 --> 00:44:36,720

stuff like that i mean my whole life so

919

00:44:41,190 --> 00:44:37,839

it's really

920

00:44:44,550 --> 00:44:41,200

really deep with me i'm trying to find

921

00:44:47,030 --> 00:44:44,560

out what happened and why

922

00:44:48,309 --> 00:44:47,040

and who's what's going on and who knows

923

00:44:49,910 --> 00:44:48,319

about it

924

00:44:51,910 --> 00:44:49,920

and so that's where i'm coming from and

925

00:44:53,190 --> 00:44:51,920

and you know i can now i can tell you

926
00:44:55,910 --> 00:44:53,200
something jim that

927
00:44:57,109 --> 00:44:55,920
you should take great solace in because

928
00:44:59,030 --> 00:44:57,119
even though you're upset

929
00:45:02,829 --> 00:44:59,040
about the new york times or what they

930
00:45:04,710 --> 00:45:02,839
did it's a backfire on them in my

931
00:45:07,430 --> 00:45:04,720
opinion

932
00:45:09,030 --> 00:45:07,440
yeah because more people people

933
00:45:11,109 --> 00:45:09,040
especially the people that

934
00:45:12,390 --> 00:45:11,119
find these channels and call in and

935
00:45:14,230 --> 00:45:12,400
never really experience

936
00:45:15,990 --> 00:45:14,240
but they want to be part of the

937
00:45:19,589 --> 00:45:16,000
conversation

938
00:45:22,309 --> 00:45:19,599

they they are those same people

939

00:45:23,030 --> 00:45:22,319

that the government and and those that

940

00:45:24,870 --> 00:45:23,040

control

941

00:45:27,030 --> 00:45:24,880

all the networks and all of the

942

00:45:30,630 --> 00:45:27,040

periodicals that we

943

00:45:33,750 --> 00:45:30,640

have available that that just took those

944

00:45:37,990 --> 00:45:33,760

people that aren't

945

00:45:41,829 --> 00:45:38,000

on the same level of depth of

946

00:45:44,230 --> 00:45:41,839

of experience and research that will be

947

00:45:47,190 --> 00:45:44,240

so reactionary that actually now

948

00:45:48,230 --> 00:45:47,200

it works against the new york times and

949

00:45:51,589 --> 00:45:48,240

the powers that be

950

00:45:54,790 --> 00:45:51,599

because people are the type

951
00:45:57,670 --> 00:45:54,800
of normality that says

952
00:45:59,030 --> 00:45:57,680
wow wait a minute they retracted it now

953
00:46:01,030 --> 00:45:59,040
you've got their attention

954
00:46:03,510 --> 00:46:01,040
if you didn't have it before you do now

955
00:46:06,790 --> 00:46:03,520
well and but here's the other problem

956
00:46:09,589 --> 00:46:06,800
and and before uh before uh

957
00:46:10,150 --> 00:46:09,599
we end this call i want to say thank you

958
00:46:12,309 --> 00:46:10,160
okay

959
00:46:13,430 --> 00:46:12,319
brilliant phone call michael but let me

960
00:46:16,470 --> 00:46:13,440
say this

961
00:46:18,630 --> 00:46:16,480
this is why i defend and will stand up

962
00:46:21,589 --> 00:46:18,640
for the ufo community

963
00:46:24,150 --> 00:46:21,599

is this situation right here and i

964

00:46:27,270 --> 00:46:24,160

watched it play out in social media

965

00:46:29,270 --> 00:46:27,280

and i know it happened in homes

966

00:46:31,349 --> 00:46:29,280

around the country maybe around the

967

00:46:34,910 --> 00:46:31,359

world and that is

968

00:46:36,790 --> 00:46:34,920

the experimenter the ufo researcher

969

00:46:39,910 --> 00:46:36,800

enthusiast

970

00:46:43,430 --> 00:46:39,920

that says to their friends that night

971

00:46:45,589 --> 00:46:43,440

hey did you see the ufo

972

00:46:47,670 --> 00:46:45,599

article in the new york times united

973

00:46:48,790 --> 00:46:47,680

states government has crashed flying

974

00:46:51,829 --> 00:46:48,800

saucers

975

00:46:53,510 --> 00:46:51,839

check it out they're cocky

976
00:46:55,510 --> 00:46:53,520
they want to show their friends they

977
00:46:58,470 --> 00:46:55,520
want to shout they want it

978
00:47:01,109 --> 00:46:58,480
out there it's all over social media and

979
00:47:04,470 --> 00:47:01,119
twitter and retweets and shares

980
00:47:07,190 --> 00:47:04,480
all the glee and the happiness

981
00:47:07,990 --> 00:47:07,200
right and that that skeptic friend of

982
00:47:09,910 --> 00:47:08,000
theirs

983
00:47:11,910 --> 00:47:09,920
is forced to shut up for a minute

984
00:47:15,670 --> 00:47:11,920
because it's the new york times

985
00:47:19,190 --> 00:47:15,680
it's senator harry reid okay

986
00:47:20,790 --> 00:47:19,200
then the next day that friend goes back

987
00:47:22,470 --> 00:47:20,800
to the friend that shared the article

988
00:47:25,190 --> 00:47:22,480

with them and says hey

989

00:47:26,870 --> 00:47:25,200

the new york times just retracted the

990

00:47:28,470 --> 00:47:26,880

entire article

991

00:47:30,150 --> 00:47:28,480

the united states government does not

992

00:47:31,910 --> 00:47:30,160

have flying saucers see

993

00:47:33,190 --> 00:47:31,920

you bring me this stuff and you wonder

994

00:47:34,790 --> 00:47:33,200

why i'm a skeptic

995

00:47:36,230 --> 00:47:34,800

and then this stuff happens and then

996

00:47:39,829 --> 00:47:36,240

this stuff happens man

997

00:47:44,150 --> 00:47:39,839

and then the person that shared it

998

00:47:47,190 --> 00:47:44,160

out of feeling cocky feeling vindicated

999

00:47:50,630 --> 00:47:47,200

is now humbled once again

1000

00:47:54,470 --> 00:47:50,640

by the media and the next time around

1001
00:47:57,109 --> 00:47:54,480
is going to be hesitant to speak out

1002
00:47:58,470 --> 00:47:57,119
to not only her skeptic or their or his

1003
00:48:01,430 --> 00:47:58,480
skeptic friends

1004
00:48:02,870 --> 00:48:01,440
but to anybody and that's the damage

1005
00:48:05,910 --> 00:48:02,880
that's what i would say to that jim

1006
00:48:07,349 --> 00:48:05,920
but that's the real damn stupid if you

1007
00:48:10,950 --> 00:48:07,359
want to be stupid

1008
00:48:11,510 --> 00:48:10,960
be stupid but at some point after you

1009
00:48:14,630 --> 00:48:11,520
keep

1010
00:48:16,870 --> 00:48:14,640
walking off the same cliff you would

1011
00:48:19,030 --> 00:48:16,880
think that people would stop going down

1012
00:48:19,990 --> 00:48:19,040
the wrong fork in that road that leads

1013
00:48:22,470 --> 00:48:20,000

to the cliff

1014

00:48:24,950 --> 00:48:22,480

yes i know but michael you're missing my

1015

00:48:27,990 --> 00:48:24,960

point of course you're right

1016

00:48:29,670 --> 00:48:28,000

but you're missing my point the ufo

1017

00:48:33,109 --> 00:48:29,680

community has never

1018

00:48:36,549 --> 00:48:33,119

had the new york times or another

1019

00:48:39,910 --> 00:48:36,559

major top shelf toppest of the toppest

1020

00:48:43,829 --> 00:48:39,920

toppest shelf news organization

1021

00:48:46,870 --> 00:48:43,839

back them up and it's the first time

1022

00:48:50,150 --> 00:48:46,880

and it's the new york times it's not the

1023

00:48:53,349 --> 00:48:50,160

daily grail out of london

1024

00:48:55,670 --> 00:48:53,359

dude no it's the new york times

1025

00:48:56,870 --> 00:48:55,680

dr stephen greer and even holding it

1026

00:48:58,950 --> 00:48:56,880

before congress

1027

00:49:00,790 --> 00:48:58,960

that's no he didn't hold up with

1028

00:49:01,349 --> 00:49:00,800

somebody that's way gnarlier than any

1029

00:49:04,950 --> 00:49:01,359

new york

1030

00:49:08,069 --> 00:49:04,960

it wasn't before congress okay

1031

00:49:09,349 --> 00:49:08,079

so let's not let's not you know and and

1032

00:49:12,230 --> 00:49:09,359

steven's great

1033

00:49:12,870 --> 00:49:12,240

citizens hearing was great but that no

1034

00:49:16,390 --> 00:49:12,880

let's not

1035

00:49:18,710 --> 00:49:16,400

get ahead of our skis here but retired

1036

00:49:20,309 --> 00:49:18,720

members of congress that's i you know

1037

00:49:23,750 --> 00:49:20,319

it's a different situation

1038

00:49:27,750 --> 00:49:23,760

it wasn't before congress but um

1039

00:49:30,630 --> 00:49:27,760

you can't constantly where

1040

00:49:31,030 --> 00:49:30,640

the emotions of the ufo community have

1041

00:49:34,390 --> 00:49:31,040

gone

1042

00:49:36,470 --> 00:49:34,400

up down up down up down up down and when

1043

00:49:37,750 --> 00:49:36,480

you have these kind of mistakes that

1044

00:49:41,109 --> 00:49:37,760

were made

1045

00:49:42,150 --> 00:49:41,119

on thursday of last week go all the way

1046

00:49:45,109 --> 00:49:42,160

back

1047

00:49:46,870 --> 00:49:45,119

to the mylar number one balloon with

1048

00:49:49,430 --> 00:49:46,880

ttsa

1049

00:49:50,950 --> 00:49:49,440

you can't make that kind of mistake you

1050

00:49:52,630 --> 00:49:50,960

can't do that

1051

00:49:54,630 --> 00:49:52,640

they wanted to brush that under the

1052

00:49:55,910 --> 00:49:54,640

table but you know what the ufo question

1053

00:49:57,190 --> 00:49:55,920

is getting out there we're talking about

1054

00:49:59,030 --> 00:49:57,200

it forget about those men

1055

00:50:00,710 --> 00:49:59,040

why are those mistakes being made and

1056

00:50:03,829 --> 00:50:00,720

then it was one

1057

00:50:05,829 --> 00:50:03,839

stumble after another

1058

00:50:07,430 --> 00:50:05,839

right but everybody just wants to go

1059

00:50:08,950 --> 00:50:07,440

hell yeah but everybody's talking about

1060

00:50:12,150 --> 00:50:08,960

ufos everybody's talk

1061

00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:12,160

and and now it's disinformation and

1062

00:50:17,829 --> 00:50:15,359

outright mistruths and untruths

1063

00:50:19,910 --> 00:50:17,839

only to be tracked re-retracted the next

1064

00:50:23,030 --> 00:50:19,920

day and i'm telling you michael

1065

00:50:23,990 --> 00:50:23,040

when you have hundreds of news

1066

00:50:27,349 --> 00:50:24,000

organizations

1067

00:50:30,470 --> 00:50:27,359

around the world run with that story

1068

00:50:32,790 --> 00:50:30,480

and run with it for one reason only the

1069

00:50:36,069 --> 00:50:32,800

new york times ran it first

1070

00:50:38,309 --> 00:50:36,079

the new york times vetted their sources

1071

00:50:39,510 --> 00:50:38,319

the new york times is solid they know

1072

00:50:39,990 --> 00:50:39,520

what they're doing and if they're going

1073

00:50:43,430 --> 00:50:40,000

to run with

1074

00:50:45,589 --> 00:50:43,440

a story like this it must be true

1075

00:50:47,430 --> 00:50:45,599

so we're not going to take the time to

1076
00:50:48,630 --> 00:50:47,440
vet we're not going to take the time to

1077
00:50:50,230 --> 00:50:48,640
call harry reid

1078
00:50:52,069 --> 00:50:50,240
we're not going to take the time to call

1079
00:50:54,549 --> 00:50:52,079
anybody in the senate

1080
00:50:55,990 --> 00:50:54,559
the intelligence no we're just gonna run

1081
00:50:58,870 --> 00:50:56,000
with this story

1082
00:50:59,910 --> 00:50:58,880
and that's the damage and it went out as

1083
00:51:02,790 --> 00:50:59,920
fact

1084
00:51:03,750 --> 00:51:02,800
as truth the retractions were not

1085
00:51:06,470 --> 00:51:03,760
printed

1086
00:51:07,589 --> 00:51:06,480
by the hundreds of news organizations

1087
00:51:10,390 --> 00:51:07,599
the next day

1088
00:51:13,270 --> 00:51:10,400

they weren't they don't have to that's

1089

00:51:15,510 --> 00:51:13,280

the new york times problem

1090

00:51:17,270 --> 00:51:15,520

and i don't think and i'm i'm i i've

1091

00:51:20,309 --> 00:51:17,280

never been more serious

1092

00:51:24,230 --> 00:51:20,319

i just don't think it's cool

1093

00:51:25,750 --> 00:51:24,240

i don't i don't i have such respect for

1094

00:51:29,030 --> 00:51:25,760

leslie kane

1095

00:51:31,910 --> 00:51:29,040

and and if you go back to uh the

1096

00:51:32,950 --> 00:51:31,920

uh i know what i saw right james fox and

1097

00:51:36,870 --> 00:51:32,960

you go back to those

1098

00:51:37,910 --> 00:51:36,880

documentaries and and check out leslie

1099

00:51:40,870 --> 00:51:37,920

kane and her

1100

00:51:42,150 --> 00:51:40,880

work uh through throughout central and

1101
00:51:44,150 --> 00:51:42,160
south america

1102
00:51:45,990 --> 00:51:44,160
and her research with those governments

1103
00:51:46,549 --> 00:51:46,000
and the things that she has done over

1104
00:51:50,470 --> 00:51:46,559
the years

1105
00:51:53,109 --> 00:51:50,480
i have immense respect for her and uh

1106
00:51:54,630 --> 00:51:53,119
ralph blumenthal he's got a reputation

1107
00:51:55,670 --> 00:51:54,640
and then you go and you see something

1108
00:51:59,030 --> 00:51:55,680
like this

1109
00:52:02,230 --> 00:51:59,040
why would you go and and run with this

1110
00:52:04,150 --> 00:52:02,240
without it being vetted and and and be

1111
00:52:05,990 --> 00:52:04,160
forced into retractions

1112
00:52:08,069 --> 00:52:06,000
leslie doesn't want to retract that's

1113
00:52:09,190 --> 00:52:08,079

just what you think about it though jim

1114

00:52:12,710 --> 00:52:09,200

it's just like every

1115

00:52:15,750 --> 00:52:12,720

and you know why because when you

1116

00:52:18,950 --> 00:52:15,760

reach such an audience from

1117

00:52:20,710 --> 00:52:18,960

an and come from a place of prior

1118

00:52:23,910 --> 00:52:20,720

credibility

1119

00:52:27,910 --> 00:52:23,920

those if you get the wrong attention

1120

00:52:31,430 --> 00:52:27,920

you know and i know 100

1121

00:52:34,470 --> 00:52:31,440

those gnarly superpowers that

1122

00:52:37,510 --> 00:52:34,480

are here to protect their butt

1123

00:52:40,309 --> 00:52:37,520

until they decide if they ever decide

1124

00:52:40,870 --> 00:52:40,319

on really being honest about disclosure

1125

00:52:44,470 --> 00:52:40,880

they

1126

00:52:48,390 --> 00:52:44,480

have

1127

00:52:50,309 --> 00:52:48,400

no other choice to to retract and i mean

1128

00:52:51,910 --> 00:52:50,319

i know they're journalists i know

1129

00:52:53,829 --> 00:52:51,920

they're in the same profession as you

1130

00:52:57,030 --> 00:52:53,839

because you are basically

1131

00:52:58,790 --> 00:52:57,040

a journalist you are

1132

00:53:00,710 --> 00:52:58,800

dedicated your whole life to this

1133

00:53:03,510 --> 00:53:00,720

brother you do it on a

1134

00:53:04,470 --> 00:53:03,520

on four nights a week and even on coast

1135

00:53:07,510 --> 00:53:04,480

to coast

1136

00:53:10,870 --> 00:53:07,520

but you know and i know

1137

00:53:13,349 --> 00:53:10,880

we know so many people that have had

1138

00:53:16,150 --> 00:53:13,359

their family and their lives threatened

1139

00:53:16,630 --> 00:53:16,160

when they get too close to the center of

1140

00:53:20,470 --> 00:53:16,640

the

1141

00:53:24,150 --> 00:53:20,480

target well okay but and this is where

1142

00:53:27,430 --> 00:53:24,160

this is where i leaned so hard

1143

00:53:30,470 --> 00:53:27,440

on intentional disinformation

1144

00:53:31,270 --> 00:53:30,480

in intentional from this whole circle

1145

00:53:34,230 --> 00:53:31,280

this whole

1146

00:53:35,510 --> 00:53:34,240

group of people and the names there's

1147

00:53:39,349 --> 00:53:35,520

there's

1148

00:53:39,670 --> 00:53:39,359

people on that list and i'm not going to

1149

00:53:43,109 --> 00:53:39,680

name

1150

00:53:46,549 --> 00:53:43,119

there's no reason to go there but that

1151

00:53:50,230 --> 00:53:46,559

the disinformation has been so

1152

00:53:52,710 --> 00:53:50,240

intentional and and so

1153

00:53:56,150 --> 00:53:52,720

so outrageous that everything that

1154

00:53:59,589 --> 00:53:56,160

you're talking about right now

1155

00:54:03,030 --> 00:53:59,599

it seems that they don't care

1156

00:54:05,270 --> 00:54:03,040

about their the uh uh they don't

1157

00:54:06,630 --> 00:54:05,280

uh apparently they're not scared of the

1158

00:54:09,030 --> 00:54:06,640

reputation they're not scared

1159

00:54:10,150 --> 00:54:09,040

they're not scared of who you think that

1160

00:54:13,190 --> 00:54:10,160

they should be scared

1161

00:54:16,390 --> 00:54:13,200

of i think that they are

1162

00:54:18,549 --> 00:54:16,400

not why wh why why why go

1163

00:54:20,230 --> 00:54:18,559

people die people disappear people get

1164

00:54:23,030 --> 00:54:20,240

killed people all of a sudden commit

1165

00:54:27,910 --> 00:54:24,630

just for an example look at the grunge

1166

00:54:30,549 --> 00:54:27,920

report that they used to be so hardcore

1167

00:54:31,670 --> 00:54:30,559

and about two and a half three months

1168

00:54:35,190 --> 00:54:31,680

ago

1169

00:54:38,870 --> 00:54:35,200

man what a profile change i mean they

1170

00:54:41,589 --> 00:54:38,880

just started to go

1171

00:54:42,630 --> 00:54:41,599

yes okay all of that may be true but

1172

00:54:45,670 --> 00:54:42,640

what i am saying

1173

00:54:49,349 --> 00:54:45,680

is this is that the

1174

00:54:52,710 --> 00:54:49,359

this this group of 30 does not

1175

00:54:55,670 --> 00:54:52,720

care about the disinformation

1176

00:54:57,589 --> 00:54:55,680

they don't care about it they they

1177

00:55:00,630 --> 00:54:57,599

absolutely do not care

1178

00:55:01,750 --> 00:55:00,640

why you think that is jim i think it's

1179

00:55:04,870 --> 00:55:01,760

rather obvious

1180

00:55:08,950 --> 00:55:04,880

because it's intentional

1181

00:55:11,270 --> 00:55:08,960

it's intentional it's intentional

1182

00:55:12,230 --> 00:55:11,280

you know it's uh it's it's just it's

1183

00:55:15,030 --> 00:55:12,240

it's intentional

1184

00:55:16,549 --> 00:55:15,040

and it's gone you take any do you take

1185

00:55:20,150 --> 00:55:16,559

any solace

1186

00:55:22,470 --> 00:55:20,160

in that you know and i know 100 percent

1187

00:55:23,510 --> 00:55:22,480

that it's backfiring in their faces well

1188

00:55:26,230 --> 00:55:23,520

now it is

1189

00:55:26,870 --> 00:55:26,240

well it started uh two years ago yeah

1190

00:55:29,910 --> 00:55:26,880

and it

1191

00:55:31,190 --> 00:55:29,920

is definitely not the party that they

1192

00:55:35,270 --> 00:55:31,200

expected

1193

00:55:37,670 --> 00:55:35,280

i'm you know and i look at

1194

00:55:39,030 --> 00:55:37,680

the thing is um you know i brought up

1195

00:55:42,230 --> 00:55:39,040

joe rogan

1196

00:55:45,190 --> 00:55:42,240

and and the new york times today because

1197

00:55:46,870 --> 00:55:45,200

it's very important i brought up joe i

1198

00:55:50,549 --> 00:55:46,880

kind of singled him out

1199

00:55:54,710 --> 00:55:50,559

but joe has a very large influence

1200

00:55:59,030 --> 00:55:54,720

and and that that combined with

1201

00:56:01,109 --> 00:55:59,040

the bbc and rt and and msnbc

1202

00:56:02,789 --> 00:56:01,119

your livelihood is threatened jim but

1203

00:56:03,589 --> 00:56:02,799

let me finish let me just have one or

1204

00:56:05,109 --> 00:56:03,599

two choices

1205

00:56:07,829 --> 00:56:05,119

michael what i mean michael let me

1206

00:56:11,670 --> 00:56:07,839

finish before we run out of time okay

1207

00:56:14,630 --> 00:56:11,680

is this i i use joe rogan as an example

1208

00:56:15,510 --> 00:56:14,640

i use the new york times as an example

1209

00:56:18,150 --> 00:56:15,520

in that

1210

00:56:19,190 --> 00:56:18,160

all of these news organizations ran with

1211

00:56:22,150 --> 00:56:19,200

the story

1212

00:56:24,150 --> 00:56:22,160

so did joe and joe with his sphere of

1213

00:56:26,390 --> 00:56:24,160

influence is like now

1214

00:56:27,990 --> 00:56:26,400

now it's official the new york times

1215

00:56:30,309 --> 00:56:28,000

just announced that

1216

00:56:32,549 --> 00:56:30,319

uh we have crashed flying saucers get

1217

00:56:33,270 --> 00:56:32,559

ready everybody 2020 is going to be a

1218

00:56:37,030 --> 00:56:33,280

crazy

1219

00:56:40,309 --> 00:56:37,040

so joe there is his

1220

00:56:43,349 --> 00:56:40,319

his fan base by the millions

1221

00:56:45,990 --> 00:56:43,359

are going to read that and take it as

1222

00:56:47,190 --> 00:56:46,000

fact joe's not gonna print the

1223

00:56:50,309 --> 00:56:47,200

retraction

1224

00:56:52,630 --> 00:56:50,319

joe's not gonna say hey uh that that

1225

00:56:53,750 --> 00:56:52,640

instagram post i did yesterday that

1226

00:56:57,109 --> 00:56:53,760

tweet that i did

1227

00:56:57,670 --> 00:56:57,119

that video i did that thing i i need to

1228

00:57:00,630 --> 00:56:57,680

uh

1229

00:57:01,750 --> 00:57:00,640

you know what ah there were some

1230

00:57:03,829 --> 00:57:01,760

untruths there

1231

00:57:05,430 --> 00:57:03,839

and i need to make that clear to he does

1232

00:57:08,230 --> 00:57:05,440

no he's not

1233

00:57:11,349 --> 00:57:08,240

it's not his responsibility he's

1234

00:57:14,630 --> 00:57:11,359

repeating what the new york times said

1235

00:57:17,510 --> 00:57:14,640

and that's the damage that is done

1236

00:57:18,710 --> 00:57:17,520

and and who wins it's those 30 people

1237

00:57:22,230 --> 00:57:18,720

that are spreading the

1238

00:57:25,589 --> 00:57:22,240

counter intelligence and disinformation

1239

00:57:27,190 --> 00:57:25,599

from this same group of people

1240

00:57:29,349 --> 00:57:27,200

you know doesn't that doesn't that make

1241

00:57:33,109 --> 00:57:29,359

a possibility of what you're doing

1242

00:57:36,309 --> 00:57:33,119

worthless uh uh

1243

00:57:37,430 --> 00:57:36,319

no no oh is that a pen because what

1244

00:57:40,630 --> 00:57:37,440

you're telling me is this

1245

00:57:42,630 --> 00:57:40,640

is that no matter what source it comes

1246

00:57:46,230 --> 00:57:42,640

from what your fan base has

1247

00:57:47,910 --> 00:57:46,240

if if the powers are always going to be

1248

00:57:49,829 --> 00:57:47,920

it doesn't matter if you have four of a

1249

00:57:51,270 --> 00:57:49,839

kind if you have four kings they're

1250

00:57:53,510 --> 00:57:51,280

going to have four aces

1251

00:57:55,349 --> 00:57:53,520

so if you have a if you have a aside

1252

00:57:57,030 --> 00:57:55,359

flush they're gonna have a royal flesh

1253

00:57:59,270 --> 00:57:57,040

is it it's basically what you're telling

1254

00:58:00,470 --> 00:57:59,280

me it's not worth it to fight or is it

1255

00:58:02,710 --> 00:58:00,480

just gonna be

1256

00:58:04,630 --> 00:58:02,720

a worthless game that we always come out

1257

00:58:05,190 --> 00:58:04,640

the loser no matter how good of a poker

1258

00:58:07,190 --> 00:58:05,200

player

1259

00:58:09,589 --> 00:58:07,200

exactly michael and what's the name of

1260

00:58:13,190 --> 00:58:09,599

this network

1261

00:58:17,750 --> 00:58:13,200

the game changer network and what is

1262

00:58:22,069 --> 00:58:17,760

our byline if the game is rigged

1263

00:58:25,589 --> 00:58:22,079

change the game and that's why i

1264

00:58:26,470 --> 00:58:25,599

am here that's it you you throw in the

1265

00:58:28,069 --> 00:58:26,480

towel

1266

00:58:29,829 --> 00:58:28,079

from the bottom of my heart dude you

1267

00:58:32,309 --> 00:58:29,839

don't even know because

1268

00:58:34,470 --> 00:58:32,319

it's so personal to me i love you very

1269

00:58:37,990 --> 00:58:34,480

much and i love rita very much

1270

00:58:41,589 --> 00:58:38,000

and i i could not give you

1271

00:58:43,670 --> 00:58:41,599

enough kudos and rewards to let you know

1272

00:58:44,789 --> 00:58:43,680

that if it wasn't for people like you

1273

00:58:46,630 --> 00:58:44,799

jim and

1274

00:58:48,870 --> 00:58:46,640

honestly i'm not trying to sound like a

1275

00:58:52,710 --> 00:58:48,880

schmoozer or nothing but

1276

00:58:54,470 --> 00:58:52,720

man you provide so much

1277

00:58:57,430 --> 00:58:54,480

you provide the pretty much the only

1278

00:59:01,270 --> 00:58:57,440

comfort that i get and knowing that

1279

00:59:04,470 --> 00:59:01,280

i'm validated in in my beliefs

1280

00:59:06,309 --> 00:59:04,480

my experience my hope for the future

1281

00:59:08,069 --> 00:59:06,319

i'm not trying to lay it all on you jim

1282

00:59:09,750 --> 00:59:08,079

but man that's

1283

00:59:11,510 --> 00:59:09,760

you know you you're kind of like a

1284

00:59:13,109 --> 00:59:11,520

superstar to me jim and i mean you're

1285

00:59:15,190 --> 00:59:13,119

i've known you for years

1286

00:59:17,270 --> 00:59:15,200

but you have big balls and i appreciate

1287

00:59:19,589 --> 00:59:17,280

that well i appreciate it too mike

1288

00:59:20,470 --> 00:59:19,599

and uh it's the i've got to run to

1289

00:59:22,710 --> 00:59:20,480

commercial

1290

00:59:25,030 --> 00:59:22,720

thank you so much we'll see you tomorrow

1291

00:59:27,510 --> 00:59:25,040

night right here david ike coming in

1292

00:59:28,549 --> 00:59:27,520

and until then man just be safe and go

1293

00:59:30,789 --> 00:59:28,559

back later

1294

00:59:32,470 --> 00:59:30,799

hey thanks jim and go back lee tempe i

1295

00:59:34,230 --> 00:59:32,480

appreciate you guys a lot thanks jimmy

1296

00:59:36,150 --> 00:59:34,240

yeah right now man have a great night

1297

00:59:38,470 --> 00:59:36,160

this is fade to black i'm yours jimmy

1298

00:59:40,309 --> 00:59:38,480

church tonight is fader night don't

1299

00:59:42,630 --> 00:59:40,319

adjust your television sets

1300

00:59:43,510 --> 00:59:42,640

you don't have to do anything special

1301
00:59:46,710 --> 00:59:43,520
tonight

1302
00:59:47,270 --> 00:59:46,720
is vader night now with that it's open

1303
00:59:52,830 --> 00:59:47,280
lines

1304
00:59:52,840 --> 00:59:59,030
[Music]

1305
01:00:02,470 --> 01:00:00,150
pop pop 747-228-2051-747-228-2051 in

1306
01:00:04,710 --> 01:00:02,480
twitter right now i dare you at j

1307
01:00:16,870 --> 01:00:04,720
church radio i'll be right back stay

1308
01:00:21,430 --> 01:00:19,030
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1309
01:00:26,390 --> 01:00:21,440
on the game changer radio network

1310
01:00:29,910 --> 01:00:26,400
and kgra the global radio alliance

1311
01:00:34,309 --> 01:00:29,920
this is digital broadcasting station

1312
01:00:36,390 --> 01:00:34,319
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1313
01:00:37,990 --> 01:00:36,400

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1314

01:00:40,230 --> 01:00:38,000

best-selling author and the founder of

1315

01:00:41,750 --> 01:00:40,240

forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

1316

01:00:43,589 --> 01:00:41,760

my team we have built a all new

1317

01:00:45,190 --> 01:00:43,599

conscious streaming tv platform

1318

01:00:47,109 --> 01:00:45,200

designed with every family member in

1319

01:00:48,470 --> 01:00:47,119

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1320

01:00:49,910 --> 01:00:48,480

the world and attend lectures and

1321

01:00:51,030 --> 01:00:49,920

workshops from your favorite speakers

1322

01:00:53,670 --> 01:00:51,040

but weren't able to

1323

01:00:54,309 --> 01:00:53,680

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1324

01:00:55,990 --> 01:00:54,319

tv

1325

01:00:57,910 --> 01:00:56,000

there are dozens of workshops and

1326
01:00:59,990 --> 01:00:57,920
lectures from speakers you know and love

1327
01:01:01,910 --> 01:01:00,000
we have also included amazing categories

1328
01:01:03,750 --> 01:01:01,920
to assure that your consciousness is

1329
01:01:04,390 --> 01:01:03,760
entertained and elevating on a daily

1330
01:01:06,470 --> 01:01:04,400
basis

1331
01:01:07,589 --> 01:01:06,480
amazing interviews ancient history

1332
01:01:09,670 --> 01:01:07,599
ascension knowledge

1333
01:01:10,789 --> 01:01:09,680
wisdom teachings documentaries

1334
01:01:13,030 --> 01:01:10,799
conspiracies

1335
01:01:15,750 --> 01:01:13,040
mysteries health and fitness conscious

1336
01:01:16,309 --> 01:01:15,760
cooking meditations finance yoga and so

1337
01:01:18,309 --> 01:01:16,319
much more

1338
01:01:20,630 --> 01:01:18,319

to start your free trial on any mobile

1339

01:01:22,150 --> 01:01:20,640

device or computer surf to forbidden

1340

01:01:23,910 --> 01:01:22,160

knowledge dot tv

1341

01:01:27,030 --> 01:01:23,920

that's forbidden knowledge with the

1342

01:01:29,430 --> 01:01:27,040

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

1343

01:01:32,470 --> 01:01:29,440

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

1344

01:01:37,829 --> 01:01:35,589

introducing the new surfer music app

1345

01:01:38,630 --> 01:01:37,839

listen fate or not you know i love my

1346

01:01:42,630 --> 01:01:38,640

music

1347

01:01:44,950 --> 01:01:42,640

this is my go-to for all things notes

1348

01:01:45,990 --> 01:01:44,960

the surfer app is a brand new concept in

1349

01:01:48,230 --> 01:01:46,000

music listening

1350

01:01:50,309 --> 01:01:48,240

surfer is free providing unlimited

1351
01:01:51,670 --> 01:01:50,319
access to thousands of live streaming

1352
01:01:53,510 --> 01:01:51,680
radio stations

1353
01:01:54,870 --> 01:01:53,520
surfer is an exciting interactive

1354
01:01:57,109 --> 01:01:54,880
listening experience

1355
01:01:59,670 --> 01:01:57,119
discovery and surprise are built right

1356
01:02:00,309 --> 01:01:59,680
in surfer is your destination to

1357
01:02:03,589 --> 01:02:00,319
discover

1358
01:02:06,230 --> 01:02:03,599
music

1359
01:02:08,309 --> 01:02:06,240
it features high quality audio streams

1360
01:02:10,150 --> 01:02:08,319
free access to music from thousands of

1361
01:02:12,789 --> 01:02:10,160
live streaming radio stations

1362
01:02:15,109 --> 01:02:12,799
unlimited listening unlimited skipping

1363
01:02:17,270 --> 01:02:15,119

you get a music visualizer and you can

1364

01:02:19,589 --> 01:02:17,280

also select your favorite channels

1365

01:02:21,270 --> 01:02:19,599

get it at the apple app store or google

1366

01:02:23,589 --> 01:02:21,280

play just search

1367

01:02:25,990 --> 01:02:23,599

surfer music or click on the surfer

1368

01:02:30,789 --> 01:02:26,000

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1369

01:02:35,589 --> 01:02:32,950

when you take the beans from central

1370

01:02:36,870 --> 01:02:35,599

america with dashes of indonesian and

1371

01:02:39,109 --> 01:02:36,880

african mixed in

1372

01:02:40,470 --> 01:02:39,119

and then roasted to the dark side of

1373

01:02:43,670 --> 01:02:40,480

fade to black

1374

01:02:46,630 --> 01:02:43,680

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1375

01:02:48,309 --> 01:02:46,640

introducing the fade to black blend from

1376

01:02:51,349 --> 01:02:48,319

river moon coffee

1377

01:02:53,430 --> 01:02:51,359

yes river moon's darkest customized

1378

01:02:56,630 --> 01:02:53,440

roast was created for the love

1379

01:02:59,430 --> 01:02:56,640

of fade to black the alchemy of

1380

01:03:02,069 --> 01:02:59,440

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1381

01:03:05,750 --> 01:03:02,079

is in every sip of this full-bodied

1382

01:03:08,309 --> 01:03:05,760

dark java i need my coffee doc

1383

01:03:09,270 --> 01:03:08,319

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1384

01:03:11,829 --> 01:03:09,280

highlights

1385

01:03:14,390 --> 01:03:11,839

just like the bunker leaning further

1386

01:03:17,349 --> 01:03:14,400

into the darkness of the roast is fade

1387

01:03:19,069 --> 01:03:17,359

to black blend from river moon coffee

1388

01:03:21,109 --> 01:03:19,079

just click on the banner at

1389

01:03:21,510 --> 01:03:21,119

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1390

01:03:25,990 --> 01:03:21,520

code

1391

01:03:36,150 --> 01:03:26,000

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

1392

01:03:39,990 --> 01:03:38,069

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1393

01:03:40,549 --> 01:03:40,000

planet and you're listening to my good

1394

01:03:43,430 --> 01:03:40,559

friend

1395

01:03:46,150 --> 01:03:43,440

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1396

01:03:49,190 --> 01:03:46,160

changer network and the kgra digital

1397

01:03:52,349 --> 01:03:49,200

broadcast station

1398

01:03:53,510 --> 01:03:52,359

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1399

01:03:56,549 --> 01:03:53,520

jimmychurchradio.com

1400

01:03:58,789 --> 01:03:56,559

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1401

01:04:04,069 --> 01:03:58,799

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1402

01:04:08,069 --> 01:04:06,390

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1403

01:04:10,829 --> 01:04:08,079

we're the honey brothers

1404

01:04:13,109 --> 01:04:10,839

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1405

01:04:14,630 --> 01:04:13,119

revolution this is jimmy church of fade

1406

01:04:16,870 --> 01:04:14,640

to black and you can become an

1407

01:04:17,829 --> 01:04:16,880

official fate or not by just going to

1408

01:04:22,069 --> 01:04:17,839

our membership

1409

01:04:24,150 --> 01:04:22,079

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1410

01:04:25,589 --> 01:04:24,160

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1411

01:04:27,510 --> 01:04:25,599

conscious life expo

1412

01:04:28,630 --> 01:04:27,520

and you're listening to fade to black

1413

01:04:30,870 --> 01:04:28,640

with jimmy church

1414

01:04:32,990 --> 01:04:30,880

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1415

01:04:36,630 --> 01:04:33,000

best astrological chart since

1416

01:04:38,309 --> 01:04:36,640

1963. true story

1417

01:04:39,910 --> 01:04:38,319

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1418

01:04:41,430 --> 01:04:39,920

report and you're listening to jimmy

1419

01:04:43,190 --> 01:04:41,440

church on fade to black

1420

01:04:45,109 --> 01:04:43,200

across the globe on the game changer

1421

01:04:55,850 --> 01:04:45,119

radio network and the one and only

1422

01:05:10,549 --> 01:05:07,750

[Music]

1423

01:05:11,270 --> 01:05:10,559

welcome back fade to black it's monday

1424

01:05:14,890 --> 01:05:11,280

night but

1425

01:05:16,910 --> 01:05:14,900

tonight is fader night

1426

01:05:19,430 --> 01:05:16,920

[Music]

1427

01:05:20,549 --> 01:05:19,440

747-228-2051 it's your phone calls your

1428

01:05:23,750 --> 01:05:20,559

conversation

1429

01:05:26,710 --> 01:05:23,760

ufos conspiracy time travel

1430

01:05:29,109 --> 01:05:26,720

paranormal supernatural lost history

1431

01:05:30,870 --> 01:05:29,119

everything tonight i'd like to talk

1432

01:05:35,190 --> 01:05:30,880

about the new york times

1433

01:05:37,029 --> 01:05:35,200

and their retractions as in plural

1434

01:05:38,470 --> 01:05:37,039

i've got lots of calls on hold let's go

1435

01:05:39,990 --> 01:05:38,480

straight back to the phones

1436

01:05:41,670 --> 01:05:40,000

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1437

01:05:43,589 --> 01:05:41,680

calling

1438

01:05:45,829 --> 01:05:43,599

hey jimmy it's max from washington hey

1439

01:05:49,510 --> 01:05:45,839

man good weekend uh

1440

01:05:51,910 --> 01:05:49,520

we worked awesome awesome

1441

01:05:52,630 --> 01:05:51,920

so uh yeah i think it's just like last

1442

01:05:54,230 --> 01:05:52,640

time

1443

01:05:56,710 --> 01:05:54,240

they they trumped this whole thing up to

1444

01:05:58,390 --> 01:05:56,720

be a big release and then they dwindled

1445

01:06:01,829 --> 01:05:58,400

it back and dwindled it back

1446

01:06:04,069 --> 01:06:01,839

and uh here we are again uh

1447

01:06:05,670 --> 01:06:04,079

but you know that's it's always going to

1448

01:06:07,589 --> 01:06:05,680

be it's always going to be like okay

1449

01:06:08,710 --> 01:06:07,599

we have to vet this story nobody vets

1450

01:06:09,990 --> 01:06:08,720

anything anymore so

1451

01:06:12,230 --> 01:06:10,000

i mean that's kind of the way it is

1452

01:06:16,390 --> 01:06:12,240

there but i have i have a uh

1453

01:06:18,710 --> 01:06:16,400

interesting uh bit of crypto crypto news

1454

01:06:19,670 --> 01:06:18,720

uh now that i'm back over here in uh in

1455

01:06:21,510 --> 01:06:19,680

the motherland

1456

01:06:24,069 --> 01:06:21,520

uh i hooked up with a buddy of mine

1457

01:06:27,109 --> 01:06:24,079

sister and she has pictures

1458

01:06:28,309 --> 01:06:27,119

of the snake river mermaid it's actually

1459

01:06:31,349 --> 01:06:28,319

a merman

1460

01:06:32,470 --> 01:06:31,359

this uh when i grew up over there i

1461

01:06:33,910 --> 01:06:32,480

think the first time i thought i was

1462

01:06:35,750 --> 01:06:33,920

about 12 years old

1463

01:06:37,589 --> 01:06:35,760

uh his mom had this deal in like a

1464

01:06:39,589 --> 01:06:37,599

little size 10 shoe box

1465

01:06:41,349 --> 01:06:39,599

and it's the top half of it is a guy

1466

01:06:43,829 --> 01:06:41,359

with a little goatee and everything

1467

01:06:45,430 --> 01:06:43,839

all five fingers the bottom of it is

1468

01:06:47,829 --> 01:06:45,440

it's like a carp

1469

01:06:49,510 --> 01:06:47,839

but uh she had recently passed away and

1470

01:06:50,950 --> 01:06:49,520

uh we were talking about her

1471

01:06:52,710 --> 01:06:50,960

and i said do you have do you have

1472

01:06:54,549 --> 01:06:52,720

pictures of that thing so

1473

01:06:56,150 --> 01:06:54,559

uh i gotta help her clean out the attic

1474

01:06:57,910 --> 01:06:56,160

i'm gonna put that stuff up there on the

1475

01:06:59,990 --> 01:06:57,920

on the website for you yeah i can't wait

1476

01:07:00,630 --> 01:07:00,000

to see it man i can't wait to see it pop

1477

01:07:03,670 --> 01:07:00,640

it out there

1478

01:07:07,510 --> 01:07:03,680

i want to see it well um yeah

1479

01:07:09,750 --> 01:07:07,520

yeah it's it's not from zoolander

1480

01:07:11,510 --> 01:07:09,760

no it's ferry off the snake river in

1481

01:07:14,230 --> 01:07:11,520

columbia county washington

1482

01:07:15,750 --> 01:07:14,240

yeah right by uh you know like a little

1483

01:07:15,990 --> 01:07:15,760

beach park that everybody used to go and

1484

01:07:17,910 --> 01:07:16,000

uh

1485

01:07:20,230 --> 01:07:17,920

hang out with their boats at yeah right

1486

01:07:22,470 --> 01:07:20,240

on all right we'll post it max

1487

01:07:24,069 --> 01:07:22,480

let us know all right stay on top of it

1488

01:07:26,230 --> 01:07:24,079

all right enjoy your night

1489

01:07:27,510 --> 01:07:26,240

happy jenny go beckley teppy great phone

1490

01:07:32,620 --> 01:07:27,520

call thank you

1491

01:07:36,470 --> 01:07:32,630

um i'm i'm not a mermaid i'm a merm man

1492

01:07:40,390 --> 01:07:36,480

[Laughter]

1493

01:07:41,670 --> 01:07:40,400

uh yeah i said it i said it i said it

1494

01:07:43,270 --> 01:07:41,680

that's one of the great movies of all

1495

01:07:45,510 --> 01:07:43,280

time hi you're live on fade to black

1496

01:07:47,510 --> 01:07:45,520

who's calling

1497

01:07:49,190 --> 01:07:47,520

how are you doing jimmy i'm doing good

1498

01:07:51,589 --> 01:07:49,200

who's this

1499

01:07:54,630 --> 01:07:51,599

awesome this is dave from lakeland

1500

01:07:56,710 --> 01:07:54,640

george it's been a while

1501

01:07:58,150 --> 01:07:56,720

right on dave what's on your mind uh

1502

01:08:00,549 --> 01:07:58,160

chris bledsoe man

1503

01:08:01,589 --> 01:08:00,559

i just wanted to say i love to hear your

1504

01:08:03,349 --> 01:08:01,599

voice right now that's

1505

01:08:05,029 --> 01:08:03,359

all it's so cool to hear you again i

1506

01:08:07,990 --> 01:08:05,039

know you took some time off and you

1507

01:08:11,910 --> 01:08:08,000

found bigfoot i remember seeing that

1508

01:08:14,470 --> 01:08:11,920

yeah i i yeah i did i did um

1509

01:08:15,829 --> 01:08:14,480

see the thing is is we we were just

1510

01:08:19,669 --> 01:08:15,839

working the whole time

1511

01:08:21,990 --> 01:08:19,679

and and when you when you do the show

1512

01:08:24,309 --> 01:08:22,000

uh every single night and everything you

1513

01:08:27,030 --> 01:08:24,319

know oh my god right

1514

01:08:27,829 --> 01:08:27,040

we had to take some time off to get some

1515

01:08:30,390 --> 01:08:27,839

other stuff done

1516

01:08:31,749 --> 01:08:30,400

otherwise uh things just wouldn't have

1517

01:08:33,910 --> 01:08:31,759

happened constantly weren't

1518

01:08:36,149 --> 01:08:33,920

jen you constantly work man and you got

1519

01:08:39,590 --> 01:08:36,159

your family your beautiful family

1520

01:08:42,789 --> 01:08:39,600

and yeah you work too hard man

1521

01:08:45,669 --> 01:08:42,799

but it's all good wait till you see

1522

01:08:45,990 --> 01:08:45,679

the new series uh the h factor uh you

1523

01:08:48,149 --> 01:08:46,000

know

1524

01:08:49,910 --> 01:08:48,159

go and subscribe to the youtube channel

1525

01:08:52,870 --> 01:08:49,920

check out the new website

1526

01:08:54,789 --> 01:08:52,880

uh we've revamped everything here okay

1527

01:08:57,749 --> 01:08:54,799

yeah we've got all the stuff going on

1528

01:08:58,229 --> 01:08:57,759

and uh we built a new video studio and

1529

01:09:02,870 --> 01:08:58,239

and

1530

01:09:04,950 --> 01:09:02,880

uh the premiere episode

1531

01:09:07,749 --> 01:09:04,960

uh i promise everybody by the end of the

1532

01:09:13,110 --> 01:09:07,759

month and uh today's the 27th

1533

01:09:19,030 --> 01:09:16,390

we should have so cool so i will

1534

01:09:19,669 --> 01:09:19,040

definitely get that thank you so much my

1535

01:09:22,550 --> 01:09:19,679

friend

1536

01:09:24,550 --> 01:09:22,560

enjoyed that roast of coffee man uh it's

1537

01:09:27,269 --> 01:09:24,560

the best man

1538

01:09:27,910 --> 01:09:27,279

it's the best i love it i love it we

1539

01:09:32,550 --> 01:09:27,920

have the

1540

01:09:34,870 --> 01:09:32,560

the the fade to black blend is the best

1541

01:09:35,990 --> 01:09:34,880

it absolutely is i wake up to it every

1542

01:09:37,990 --> 01:09:36,000

morning i love it

1543

01:09:39,269 --> 01:09:38,000

every morning thank you so much man

1544

01:09:41,910 --> 01:09:39,279

thank you for supporting me

1545

01:09:43,349 --> 01:09:41,920

absolutely and i just wanted to say i

1546

01:09:45,510 --> 01:09:43,359

just wanted to say man like

1547

01:09:46,630 --> 01:09:45,520

it's it's been hard like what the

1548

01:09:48,470 --> 01:09:46,640

world's changing

1549

01:09:50,870 --> 01:09:48,480

the world's like constantly changing and

1550

01:09:52,950 --> 01:09:50,880

it's hard because i'm a younger man and

1551

01:09:55,030 --> 01:09:52,960

it's like i just want to know like how

1552

01:09:57,990 --> 01:09:55,040

do you adapt to what's going on now

1553

01:10:00,790 --> 01:09:58,000

dudes with all these changes jim like

1554

01:10:03,110 --> 01:10:00,800

it's so hard i don't know we're all

1555

01:10:06,310 --> 01:10:03,120

going through them together

1556

01:10:08,550 --> 01:10:06,320

and how things are going to be

1557

01:10:09,430 --> 01:10:08,560

different well they're already different

1558

01:10:12,149 --> 01:10:09,440

today

1559

01:10:13,350 --> 01:10:12,159

but once once we come out on the other

1560

01:10:17,910 --> 01:10:13,360

side

1561

01:10:21,510 --> 01:10:17,920

um how is the world going to

1562

01:10:24,950 --> 01:10:21,520

um recognize the changes

1563

01:10:25,350 --> 01:10:24,960

the things that we do need to do we need

1564

01:10:29,990 --> 01:10:25,360

to

1565

01:10:33,590 --> 01:10:30,000

uh uh uh consider everything

1566

01:10:34,470 --> 01:10:33,600

not only it's it's it's ah how do i say

1567

01:10:37,189 --> 01:10:34,480

this

1568

01:10:37,910 --> 01:10:37,199

it's not the stuff that we've all been

1569

01:10:41,030 --> 01:10:37,920

talking about

1570

01:10:43,350 --> 01:10:41,040

love your brother love your sister

1571

01:10:44,630 --> 01:10:43,360

take care of the earth let's let's

1572

01:10:48,149 --> 01:10:44,640

pollute less

1573

01:10:51,030 --> 01:10:48,159

let's uh be kinder and gentler and

1574

01:10:51,990 --> 01:10:51,040

and and and all of these things well

1575

01:10:55,189 --> 01:10:52,000

it's that

1576

01:10:55,590 --> 01:10:55,199

but it's so much more and and i don't

1577

01:10:58,870 --> 01:10:55,600

know

1578

01:11:00,709 --> 01:10:58,880

i i i hope that we don't have amnesia

1579

01:11:02,790 --> 01:11:00,719

that we just don't go back to the same

1580

01:11:03,669 --> 01:11:02,800

old same old and we take advantage of

1581

01:11:06,870 --> 01:11:03,679

where we are

1582

01:11:09,189 --> 01:11:06,880

right now and and do it yes sir so

1583

01:11:10,070 --> 01:11:09,199

yes sir yes thank you so much for

1584

01:11:12,310 --> 01:11:10,080

talking to me

1585

01:11:13,990 --> 01:11:12,320

thank you dave and enjoy the rest of you

1586

01:11:15,189 --> 01:11:14,000

have a beautiful night you and your

1587

01:11:18,470 --> 01:11:15,199

family thank you

1588

01:11:21,350 --> 01:11:18,480

thank you dave that's a day from georgia

1589

01:11:22,229 --> 01:11:21,360

um uh great phone call right there i

1590

01:11:33,430 --> 01:11:22,239

don't know

1591

01:11:34,470 --> 01:11:33,440

we are all uh going through this

1592

01:11:38,310 --> 01:11:34,480

together

1593

01:11:41,830 --> 01:11:38,320

and and if you think about it uh

1594

01:11:44,870 --> 01:11:41,840

how how crazy is it okay

1595

01:11:49,590 --> 01:11:44,880

look at my hair i got it cut

1596

01:11:53,590 --> 01:11:49,600

today i hadn't gotten a haircut

1597

01:11:56,630 --> 01:11:53,600

since february right

1598

01:11:59,910 --> 01:11:56,640

i was ragged but

1599

01:12:01,270 --> 01:11:59,920

the woman that cuts my hair has cut my

1600

01:12:04,709 --> 01:12:01,280

hair

1601
01:12:07,830 --> 01:12:04,719
since 2008

1602
01:12:10,709 --> 01:12:07,840
that's 12 years

1603
01:12:12,790 --> 01:12:10,719
hair salon is closed and it just got to

1604
01:12:14,950 --> 01:12:12,800
the point where rita's like okay

1605
01:12:17,030 --> 01:12:14,960
we're shooting video we're doing it

1606
01:12:20,390 --> 01:12:17,040
you've got to

1607
01:12:20,950 --> 01:12:20,400
get your hair cut so i called i called

1608
01:12:24,630 --> 01:12:20,960
her up

1609
01:12:27,669 --> 01:12:24,640
and and said are you open she said nope

1610
01:12:30,950 --> 01:12:27,679
but i can cut your hair at my house

1611
01:12:32,550 --> 01:12:30,960
so i went to her home today and got my

1612
01:12:34,550 --> 01:12:32,560
hair cut and her and i were talking

1613
01:12:36,790 --> 01:12:34,560

about it and she said you know

1614

01:12:39,430 --> 01:12:36,800

i i'm struggling just like everybody

1615

01:12:44,070 --> 01:12:39,440

else my salon is closed and

1616

01:12:47,750 --> 01:12:44,080

and um i'm having some clients come here

1617

01:12:51,110 --> 01:12:47,760

uh i i i you know

1618

01:12:52,149 --> 01:12:51,120

and she's braving through it i when i

1619

01:12:55,430 --> 01:12:52,159

say i'm

1620

01:12:58,630 --> 01:12:55,440

in it with you just like everybody else

1621

01:12:59,750 --> 01:12:58,640

i didn't get a haircut february march

1622

01:13:03,110 --> 01:12:59,760

april may

1623

01:13:06,310 --> 01:13:03,120

june july six months

1624

01:13:09,510 --> 01:13:06,320

that's crazy that's crazy to me

1625

01:13:10,950 --> 01:13:09,520

crazy all right oh

1626

01:13:12,709 --> 01:13:10,960

man all right let's go back to the

1627

01:13:15,430 --> 01:13:12,719

phones hi you're live on fade to black

1628

01:13:22,550 --> 01:13:19,510

hi this is susie hi suzy

1629

01:13:24,950 --> 01:13:22,560

hi what's on your mind where are you

1630

01:13:27,270 --> 01:13:24,960

calling for well

1631

01:13:29,910 --> 01:13:27,280

i'm calling from southern illinois

1632

01:13:33,110 --> 01:13:29,920

southern illinois

1633

01:13:38,070 --> 01:13:33,120

yep a town called west frankfort

1634

01:13:43,750 --> 01:13:41,110

um we're about

1635

01:13:44,390 --> 01:13:43,760

an hour from the mississippi okay all

1636

01:13:48,709 --> 01:13:44,400

right so

1637

01:13:51,990 --> 01:13:48,719

yes i would i'd call that south

1638

01:13:55,030 --> 01:13:52,000

yeah yeah i i live about in

1639

01:13:58,390 --> 01:13:55,040

about 45 minutes from

1640

01:14:01,430 --> 01:13:58,400

the border of illinois about

1641

01:14:04,229 --> 01:14:01,440

an hour from the border of

1642

01:14:05,430 --> 01:14:04,239

indiana kentucky in about two hours from

1643

01:14:08,070 --> 01:14:05,440

the border of

1644

01:14:09,990 --> 01:14:08,080

missouri st louis yeah yeah that's a

1645

01:14:13,110 --> 01:14:10,000

that's a pretty cool little spot

1646

01:14:16,950 --> 01:14:13,120

so you can drive anywhere in in an

1647

01:14:18,630 --> 01:14:16,960

hour and you can cross a state line

1648

01:14:21,350 --> 01:14:18,640

yeah yeah it's pretty cool what's on

1649

01:14:24,709 --> 01:14:21,360

your mind tonight susie

1650

01:14:28,310 --> 01:14:24,719

well i've been a lifelong uh

1651

01:14:31,030 --> 01:14:28,320

contactee addictee

1652

01:14:31,669 --> 01:14:31,040

and i can analyze a ham sandwich to

1653

01:14:35,590 --> 01:14:31,679

death

1654

01:14:38,870 --> 01:14:35,600

but um i'm a retired

1655

01:14:41,669 --> 01:14:38,880

mental health professional so i'm pretty

1656

01:14:42,550 --> 01:14:41,679

pretty crazy but i'm not insane you know

1657

01:14:48,149 --> 01:14:42,560

makes sense

1658

01:14:50,229 --> 01:14:48,159

what i wanted to talk about a little bit

1659

01:14:53,350 --> 01:14:50,239

is why

1660

01:14:56,630 --> 01:14:53,360

the government is so

1661

01:15:00,470 --> 01:14:56,640

dead set against acknowledged

1662

01:15:04,550 --> 01:15:00,480

acknowledging what's going on

1663

01:15:07,910 --> 01:15:04,560

and one of the things i think

1664

01:15:11,110 --> 01:15:07,920

that would be so taboo was

1665

01:15:13,990 --> 01:15:11,120

would be for them to

1666

01:15:14,630 --> 01:15:14,000

come out and have to say that they

1667

01:15:17,669 --> 01:15:14,640

entered

1668

01:15:20,870 --> 01:15:17,679

agreement with aliens to

1669

01:15:23,990 --> 01:15:20,880

abduct us greed us

1670

01:15:28,709 --> 01:15:24,000

and repetitively

1671

01:15:32,390 --> 01:15:31,910

when when you say that let me ask you

1672

01:15:35,990 --> 01:15:32,400

this

1673

01:15:40,470 --> 01:15:36,000

as a retired mental health professional

1674

01:15:43,990 --> 01:15:40,480

when you say that does it sound

1675

01:15:45,030 --> 01:15:44,000

does it feel crazy to to have that

1676

01:15:47,990 --> 01:15:45,040

position

1677

01:15:49,669 --> 01:15:48,000

to you if somebody said that to you 20

1678

01:15:52,149 --> 01:15:49,679

years ago

1679

01:15:54,470 --> 01:15:52,159

you probably did you think the same way

1680

01:15:56,870 --> 01:15:54,480

even though you're an experiencer

1681

01:15:59,350 --> 01:15:56,880

but you know you know what i mean that's

1682

01:16:02,550 --> 01:15:59,360

that's starting to push the boundary

1683

01:16:02,870 --> 01:16:02,560

because i'm with you okay i i believe

1684

01:16:05,990 --> 01:16:02,880

that

1685

01:16:07,910 --> 01:16:06,000

happening

1686

01:16:09,189 --> 01:16:07,920

i i don't have another way to look at it

1687

01:16:12,550 --> 01:16:09,199

i'm okay with it

1688

01:16:15,350 --> 01:16:12,560

but not everybody is as has an open mind

1689

01:16:19,189 --> 01:16:18,709

i'll just tell you what may force myself

1690

01:16:22,550 --> 01:16:19,199

that

1691

01:16:25,830 --> 01:16:22,560

i called the e.t closet you know

1692

01:16:26,630 --> 01:16:25,840

because we block those things out of our

1693

01:16:29,110 --> 01:16:26,640

mind and then

1694

01:16:30,550 --> 01:16:29,120

in our real life we do not talk about

1695

01:16:32,950 --> 01:16:30,560

that

1696

01:16:35,669 --> 01:16:32,960

and before the internet we really never

1697

01:16:39,669 --> 01:16:35,679

met anybody else

1698

01:16:43,110 --> 01:16:39,679

that had everything happened to them

1699

01:16:46,310 --> 01:16:43,120

uh and then you hear somebody

1700

01:16:49,510 --> 01:16:46,320

talk about it and that's a

1701

01:16:52,390 --> 01:16:49,520

you know an oh [h__h] moment for you yeah

1702

01:16:53,110 --> 01:16:52,400

yeah it is and and well let me ask you

1703

01:16:56,630 --> 01:16:53,120

this

1704

01:16:59,510 --> 01:16:56,640

then when the new york times came out

1705

01:17:02,310 --> 01:16:59,520

uh with this article last thursday where

1706

01:17:04,310 --> 01:17:02,320

they make some pretty bold statements

1707

01:17:05,910 --> 01:17:04,320

uh for the first time in the history of

1708

01:17:08,390 --> 01:17:05,920

journalism that i know

1709

01:17:09,669 --> 01:17:08,400

at least from a publication like the new

1710

01:17:12,950 --> 01:17:09,679

york times

1711

01:17:13,990 --> 01:17:12,960

that uh you've got a senator on the

1712

01:17:17,030 --> 01:17:14,000

record

1713

01:17:18,550 --> 01:17:17,040

you've got an alleged physicist on the

1714

01:17:21,110 --> 01:17:18,560

record when i say alleged i

1715

01:17:22,709 --> 01:17:21,120

you know i don't know the uh eric davis

1716

01:17:25,430 --> 01:17:22,719

personally so i can't

1717

01:17:27,030 --> 01:17:25,440

i can't you know his cv speaks for

1718

01:17:30,310 --> 01:17:27,040

itself so that's cool

1719

01:17:32,790 --> 01:17:30,320

but to say that uh you know i

1720

01:17:35,590 --> 01:17:32,800

i told the senate that the united states

1721

01:17:38,229 --> 01:17:35,600

government has crashed flying saucers

1722

01:17:39,510 --> 01:17:38,239

and and and harry reid coming out on the

1723

01:17:41,430 --> 01:17:39,520

record and saying that

1724

01:17:43,830 --> 01:17:41,440

and then all of this stuff getting

1725

01:17:45,189 --> 01:17:43,840

retracted the next day the eric davis

1726

01:17:47,030 --> 01:17:45,199

stuff hasn't been retracted

1727

01:17:49,510 --> 01:17:47,040

yet because i don't think eric davis

1728

01:17:51,990 --> 01:17:49,520

gives a crap about what he says

1729

01:17:52,709 --> 01:17:52,000

but uh or what other people say about

1730

01:17:55,750 --> 01:17:52,719

him

1731

01:17:57,110 --> 01:17:55,760

but senator harry reid was very vocal i

1732

01:17:59,189 --> 01:17:57,120

did not say that

1733

01:18:00,149 --> 01:17:59,199

and the retractions were put out there

1734

01:18:03,590 --> 01:18:00,159

what does that do

1735

01:18:06,709 --> 01:18:03,600

for experiencers like you where

1736

01:18:08,470 --> 01:18:06,719

one day you're vindicated and it's

1737

01:18:10,470 --> 01:18:08,480

published by the new york times

1738

01:18:12,310 --> 01:18:10,480

and then the next day the new york times

1739

01:18:14,310 --> 01:18:12,320

takes it all back

1740

01:18:18,229 --> 01:18:14,320

what does that do for you and your

1741

01:18:27,750 --> 01:18:22,070

well trying to live a life

1742

01:18:31,430 --> 01:18:27,760

of a lie is 10 times 10 million times

1743

01:18:35,830 --> 01:18:31,440

so suppressive to a person

1744

01:18:42,310 --> 01:18:38,870

is just not for me and i think when

1745

01:18:43,430 --> 01:18:42,320

once you get older and you you are

1746

01:18:45,750 --> 01:18:43,440

comfortable

1747

01:18:46,790 --> 01:18:45,760

in your own skin and you know what's

1748

01:18:50,070 --> 01:18:46,800

going on

1749

01:18:53,590 --> 01:18:50,080

and it's ten times crazier

1750

01:18:56,390 --> 01:18:53,600

to say no it didn't happen than to say

1751

01:18:56,950 --> 01:18:56,400

yes and this is what's happened to me

1752

01:19:00,470 --> 01:18:56,960

you know

1753

01:19:04,630 --> 01:19:00,480

uh of course i've been really ridiculed

1754

01:19:06,790 --> 01:19:04,640

i was asked to uh at a bonfire recently

1755

01:19:08,390 --> 01:19:06,800

bring the aliens down because they

1756

01:19:11,510 --> 01:19:08,400

needed their cats spayed

1757

01:19:16,229 --> 01:19:11,520

and they couldn't afford it

1758

01:19:19,030 --> 01:19:16,239

so wow it's just um wow that's harsh

1759

01:19:21,110 --> 01:19:19,040

that's harsh yeah that's harsh that's

1760

01:19:24,229 --> 01:19:21,120

ours

1761

01:19:27,510 --> 01:19:24,239

everybody was drinking but uh

1762

01:19:31,350 --> 01:19:27,520

it's just i don't

1763

01:19:34,830 --> 01:19:31,360

i don't think people in general

1764

01:19:36,390 --> 01:19:34,840

that are even halfway awake in this

1765

01:19:39,350 --> 01:19:36,400

field

1766

01:19:39,990 --> 01:19:39,360

believes anything the government has to

1767

01:19:41,350 --> 01:19:40,000

say

1768

01:19:43,990 --> 01:19:41,360

they could they don't believe

1769

01:19:46,790 --> 01:19:44,000

retractions they're not going to believe

1770

01:19:48,470 --> 01:19:46,800

um this senator and that senator and

1771

01:19:51,910 --> 01:19:48,480

they deny deny deny

1772

01:19:55,110 --> 01:19:51,920

you know and it's just it's ludicrous

1773

01:19:58,229 --> 01:19:55,120

you can't be a serious

1774

01:20:00,229 --> 01:19:58,239

intellectual human being hybrid whatever

1775

01:20:04,149 --> 01:20:00,239

you want to call us

1776

01:20:06,870 --> 01:20:04,159

and for our own mental

1777

01:20:07,510 --> 01:20:06,880

well-being uh well-being and stability

1778

01:20:10,709 --> 01:20:07,520

you can't

1779

01:20:11,669 --> 01:20:10,719

say that and if anybody does say that

1780

01:20:15,510 --> 01:20:11,679

like they

1781

01:20:18,550 --> 01:20:15,520

did in the retraction you just gotta say

1782

01:20:20,629 --> 01:20:18,560

that's [h__\h] and just you know

1783

01:20:22,070 --> 01:20:20,639

kick some grass on it and keep going

1784

01:20:24,790 --> 01:20:22,080

because

1785

01:20:26,149 --> 01:20:24,800

it you just don't have time in your life

1786

01:20:28,709 --> 01:20:26,159

for that kind of crap

1787

01:20:30,390 --> 01:20:28,719

you know thank you so much susie thank

1788

01:20:35,270 --> 01:20:30,400

you

1789

01:20:39,030 --> 01:20:35,280

what

1790

01:20:41,669 --> 01:20:39,040

i'm 54. 54.

1791

01:20:43,030 --> 01:20:41,679

yeah you're just a kid yeah you're just

1792

01:20:47,070 --> 01:20:43,040

a kid

1793

01:20:50,070 --> 01:20:47,080

i'm gonna be 57 i'm gonna be

1794

01:20:52,310 --> 01:20:50,080

57 ah man

1795

01:20:53,430 --> 01:20:52,320

well it's a good thing you're sitting

1796

01:20:56,950 --> 01:20:53,440

down jimmy because

1797

01:20:58,550 --> 01:20:56,960

uh oh bones are brittle

1798

01:21:01,350 --> 01:20:58,560

i'll talk to you susie thank you for the

1799

01:21:05,270 --> 01:21:01,360

phone call

1800

01:21:12,390 --> 01:21:08,550

um one thing i

1801
01:21:14,310 --> 01:21:12,400
did want to say is um whenever i did

1802
01:21:18,310 --> 01:21:14,320
come out

1803
01:21:22,310 --> 01:21:18,320
of the ut closet it was due to

1804
01:21:22,790 --> 01:21:22,320
having an experience and after that i

1805
01:21:26,870 --> 01:21:22,800
had

1806
01:21:31,189 --> 01:21:26,880
a fungal sinus infection on the the same

1807
01:21:38,070 --> 01:21:34,870
where they had probed

1808
01:21:40,390 --> 01:21:38,080
in my in my nose

1809
01:21:42,310 --> 01:21:40,400
and within a month i had to have an

1810
01:21:46,229 --> 01:21:42,320
emergency hysterectomy

1811
01:21:48,070 --> 01:21:46,239
because i was hemorrhaging so

1812
01:21:50,229 --> 01:21:48,080
what's your question what was your

1813
01:21:53,270 --> 01:21:50,239

question

1814

01:21:56,390 --> 01:21:53,280

i'm i'm curious if anybody

1815

01:21:57,030 --> 01:21:56,400

else has ever had anything that you know

1816

01:21:59,430 --> 01:21:57,040

of

1817

01:22:01,030 --> 01:21:59,440

that they actually had to go to the

1818

01:22:04,229 --> 01:22:01,040

hospital

1819

01:22:08,830 --> 01:22:04,239

and have surgery

1820

01:22:11,189 --> 01:22:08,840

to for the

1821

01:22:12,470 --> 01:22:11,199

hysterectomy and they could never give

1822

01:22:16,149 --> 01:22:12,480

me a reason

1823

01:22:16,790 --> 01:22:16,159

um i never saw the doctor more than once

1824

01:22:20,550 --> 01:22:16,800

after

1825

01:22:24,709 --> 01:22:20,560

the surgery and when i went home

1826

01:22:27,910 --> 01:22:24,719

and this is when i had to come to

1827

01:22:32,629 --> 01:22:27,920

e.t moment inside myself

1828

01:22:36,390 --> 01:22:32,639

i had uh looked up on google and it said

1829

01:22:40,070 --> 01:22:36,400

number one problem the number one reason

1830

01:22:43,030 --> 01:22:40,080

for having an enlarged uterus

1831

01:22:44,390 --> 01:22:43,040

they told me that i was my uterus was

1832

01:22:47,750 --> 01:22:44,400

super

1833

01:22:48,229 --> 01:22:47,760

large and it was interesting to me

1834

01:22:50,470 --> 01:22:48,239

because

1835

01:22:52,310 --> 01:22:50,480

i had never had children and they called

1836

01:22:55,510 --> 01:22:52,320

me a liar and

1837

01:22:58,870 --> 01:22:55,520

three different ob gyns told me that

1838

01:23:00,550 --> 01:22:58,880

three well okay now that you well now

1839

01:23:02,709 --> 01:23:00,560

that you put it out there let's see

1840

01:23:03,830 --> 01:23:02,719

uh what the other fader knots have to

1841

01:23:08,070 --> 01:23:03,840

say about that

1842

01:23:12,229 --> 01:23:10,229

well the the number one reason for

1843

01:23:14,629 --> 01:23:12,239

having a large uterus was

1844

01:23:15,669 --> 01:23:14,639

multiple child births multiple

1845

01:23:18,470 --> 01:23:15,679

pregnancies

1846

01:23:21,510 --> 01:23:18,480

right yeah they didn't believe me that i

1847

01:23:24,550 --> 01:23:21,520

didn't have any children so i'm sure

1848

01:23:27,260 --> 01:23:24,560

yeah susie i'm sure you understand

1849

01:23:28,790 --> 01:23:27,270

it's a little out of my wheelhouse but

1850

01:23:33,590 --> 01:23:28,800

[Laughter]

1851

01:23:37,189 --> 01:23:36,070

thank you so much susie and enjoy the

1852

01:23:39,910 --> 01:23:37,199

rest of your night we'll see you

1853

01:23:41,750 --> 01:23:39,920

tomorrow night with david ike

1854

01:23:43,590 --> 01:23:41,760

all right thank you thank you go back

1855

01:23:47,350 --> 01:23:43,600

lee tappy another

1856

01:23:50,149 --> 01:23:47,360

great phone call right there and

1857

01:23:50,870 --> 01:23:50,159

let's go here next and uh tonight's

1858

01:23:53,669 --> 01:23:50,880

monday night

1859

01:23:54,950 --> 01:23:53,679

tonight is fader night you're not

1860

01:23:59,550 --> 01:23:54,960

confused

1861

01:24:02,550 --> 01:24:00,709

747-228-2051

1862

01:24:03,990 --> 01:24:02,560

let's go back to the phone hi you're

1863

01:24:07,189 --> 01:24:04,000

live on fade to black

1864

01:24:07,830 --> 01:24:07,199

turn me down in the background turn me

1865

01:24:13,110 --> 01:24:07,840

back

1866

01:24:15,270 --> 01:24:13,120

turn me down

1867

01:24:17,430 --> 01:24:15,280

i hate to do that you just gotta be

1868

01:24:18,629 --> 01:24:17,440

ready you got to be ready i'm faded

1869

01:24:22,310 --> 01:24:18,639

black you got

1870

01:24:25,910 --> 01:24:22,320

to be ready all right hi you're live on

1871

01:24:32,470 --> 01:24:29,270

thank you it's who

1872

01:24:34,550 --> 01:24:32,480

sarah ann hey sarah anne how are you

1873

01:24:36,629 --> 01:24:34,560

i'm good how are you fantastic it's

1874

01:24:38,229 --> 01:24:36,639

monday night and i get to have a fader

1875

01:24:41,430 --> 01:24:38,239

night

1876

01:24:42,950 --> 01:24:41,440

i know it's great and you should be so

1877

01:24:44,709 --> 01:24:42,960

grateful for your hair jimmy

1878

01:24:46,390 --> 01:24:44,719

you know how many guys would pay

1879

01:24:47,189 --> 01:24:46,400

thousands and thousands of dollars to

1880

01:24:49,669 --> 01:24:47,199

diana here

1881

01:24:51,669 --> 01:24:49,679

yeah lock it yeah it looks great yeah

1882

01:24:55,910 --> 01:24:51,679

yep you're right about that

1883

01:24:57,910 --> 01:24:55,920

you're right about that good so um

1884

01:24:59,430 --> 01:24:57,920

i wanted to just comment on something

1885

01:25:01,189 --> 01:24:59,440

that has come up for me

1886

01:25:03,030 --> 01:25:01,199

from that article and forgive me i

1887

01:25:05,350 --> 01:25:03,040

haven't slept in like three days

1888

01:25:07,110 --> 01:25:05,360

so i'm not going to speak much so frog

1889

01:25:09,910 --> 01:25:07,120

horn in my brain

1890

01:25:13,030 --> 01:25:09,920

but what kind what i the only thing i

1891

01:25:14,629 --> 01:25:13,040

can focus on is a paragraph in which

1892

01:25:16,550 --> 01:25:14,639

you know i don't have it in front of me

1893

01:25:19,910 --> 01:25:16,560

but they cite

1894

01:25:22,229 --> 01:25:19,920

mr rubio as being concerned about china

1895

01:25:23,030 --> 01:25:22,239

or russia having gotten some sort of

1896

01:25:25,270 --> 01:25:23,040

technology

1897

01:25:26,070 --> 01:25:25,280

that's right i think that's a big old

1898

01:25:27,990 --> 01:25:26,080

info bomb

1899

01:25:30,870 --> 01:25:28,000

and i think that it comes from the

1900

01:25:34,229 --> 01:25:30,880

positives who are dropping a clue

1901
01:25:37,270 --> 01:25:34,239
about you know what we could explore

1902
01:25:40,550 --> 01:25:37,280
and i almost

1903
01:25:43,830 --> 01:25:40,560
feel like you know this

1904
01:25:45,590 --> 01:25:43,840
epic mess up is kind of a distraction

1905
01:25:48,390 --> 01:25:45,600
because there's things that are being

1906
01:25:50,229 --> 01:25:48,400
kind of put in front of us to play with

1907
01:25:51,910 --> 01:25:50,239
that's what i feel and i don't i can't

1908
01:25:53,750 --> 01:25:51,920
explain you know

1909
01:25:55,189 --> 01:25:53,760
the significance of china and russia i

1910
01:25:58,070 --> 01:25:55,199
kind of have some ideas

1911
01:25:58,870 --> 01:25:58,080
about why they are so powerful and why

1912
01:26:02,229 --> 01:25:58,880
are they connected

1913
01:26:04,310 --> 01:26:02,239

why they have a connection to eps

1914

01:26:05,830 --> 01:26:04,320

that are very you know positive for

1915

01:26:09,750 --> 01:26:05,840

people like me

1916

01:26:10,229 --> 01:26:09,760

um but they are a threat because of that

1917

01:26:13,270 --> 01:26:10,239

and i don't

1918

01:26:15,590 --> 01:26:13,280

know exactly why but you know maybe it's

1919

01:26:19,830 --> 01:26:15,600

something to explore

1920

01:26:22,950 --> 01:26:19,840

okay yes and i agree

1921

01:26:24,950 --> 01:26:22,960

and but this is where i want us all to

1922

01:26:29,430 --> 01:26:24,960

think a little bit

1923

01:26:33,110 --> 01:26:29,440

which is that

1924

01:26:37,189 --> 01:26:33,120

maybe just maybe i'm just

1925

01:26:40,470 --> 01:26:37,199

throwing this out there saran just maybe

1926

01:26:42,149 --> 01:26:40,480

and let's not forget how many ufo

1927

01:26:45,350 --> 01:26:42,159

sightings i have had

1928

01:26:48,790 --> 01:26:45,360

i love it i'm trying to figure this out

1929

01:26:49,430 --> 01:26:48,800

that being said and i know we are being

1930

01:26:52,870 --> 01:26:49,440

visited

1931

01:26:56,149 --> 01:26:52,880

i know this as a fact but

1932

01:26:59,350 --> 01:26:56,159

maybe just maybe

1933

01:27:03,430 --> 01:26:59,360

marco rubio in the senate are

1934

01:27:05,189 --> 01:27:03,440

actually talking about china and russia

1935

01:27:07,110 --> 01:27:05,199

and their technology and they're

1936

01:27:11,270 --> 01:27:07,120

actually worried about

1937

01:27:15,110 --> 01:27:11,280

china and russia's technology not et

1938

01:27:17,590 --> 01:27:15,120

not ufos not et technology

1939

01:27:18,709 --> 01:27:17,600

nothing to do with anything off planet

1940

01:27:21,910 --> 01:27:18,719

that just

1941

01:27:25,750 --> 01:27:21,920

may be it might be what

1942

01:27:27,990 --> 01:27:25,760

it's supposed to be just maybe

1943

01:27:29,110 --> 01:27:28,000

yeah just i couldn't maybe the thing is

1944

01:27:30,950 --> 01:27:29,120

that

1945

01:27:32,390 --> 01:27:30,960

this is what is great if you can come

1946

01:27:34,149 --> 01:27:32,400

together and i love

1947

01:27:36,310 --> 01:27:34,159

you state or not to know who they are

1948

01:27:37,830 --> 01:27:36,320

that i meet with quietly and we share

1949

01:27:39,350 --> 01:27:37,840

this information and ideas with no

1950

01:27:42,390 --> 01:27:39,360

agenda other than

1951

01:27:44,550 --> 01:27:42,400

picking up the clues and yeah

1952

01:27:45,750 --> 01:27:44,560

that could be potential and i think that

1953

01:27:48,870 --> 01:27:45,760

is one

1954

01:27:49,270 --> 01:27:48,880

possibility yeah i you know it just it

1955

01:27:53,750 --> 01:27:49,280

just

1956

01:27:58,629 --> 01:27:53,760

be

1957

01:28:00,149 --> 01:27:58,639

just that it is is that a good thing

1958

01:28:02,550 --> 01:28:00,159

i'm pretty sure i'm on to what you're

1959

01:28:06,629 --> 01:28:02,560

saying i'm on to what you're saying

1960

01:28:10,390 --> 01:28:06,639

what i what i have seen

1961

01:28:12,310 --> 01:28:10,400

i can't explain and nobody

1962

01:28:14,070 --> 01:28:12,320

nobody out there not anybody in the

1963

01:28:16,790 --> 01:28:14,080

senate not anybody

1964

01:28:18,310 --> 01:28:16,800

not anybody in journalism nothing would

1965

01:28:21,590 --> 01:28:18,320

would want to go out

1966

01:28:24,790 --> 01:28:21,600

and see what i have seen and report

1967

01:28:27,590 --> 01:28:24,800

on what i have seen just like i have

1968

01:28:28,070 --> 01:28:27,600

reported what i have seen i'm not the

1969

01:28:31,270 --> 01:28:28,080

end-all

1970

01:28:34,149 --> 01:28:31,280

be-all but when i am surrounded by

1971

01:28:34,709 --> 01:28:34,159

large groups of people where we are

1972

01:28:38,790 --> 01:28:34,719

watching

1973

01:28:41,990 --> 01:28:38,800

and witnessing this stuff we don't need

1974

01:28:43,350 --> 01:28:42,000

uh to have confirmation come from the

1975

01:28:46,550 --> 01:28:43,360

new york times

1976

01:28:49,590 --> 01:28:46,560

you know having having having the

1977

01:28:50,950 --> 01:28:49,600

president of the united states uh say

1978

01:28:54,229 --> 01:28:50,960

something definitive

1979

01:28:56,070 --> 01:28:54,239

that's great okay having the president

1980

01:28:58,390 --> 01:28:56,080

of the united states say

1981

01:29:00,070 --> 01:28:58,400

you know what uh there are a lot of

1982

01:29:02,229 --> 01:29:00,080

people out there that are watching stuff

1983

01:29:03,030 --> 01:29:02,239

in night vision there's a lot of orbs

1984

01:29:05,910 --> 01:29:03,040

going around

1985

01:29:07,430 --> 01:29:05,920

there's a beer can ufo that was sighted

1986

01:29:09,430 --> 01:29:07,440

in in washington

1987

01:29:10,950 --> 01:29:09,440

these are the things that we are going

1988

01:29:12,310 --> 01:29:10,960

to throw money into

1989

01:29:13,750 --> 01:29:12,320

we're going to figure this out we're

1990

01:29:15,590 --> 01:29:13,760

going to interview the witnesses and

1991

01:29:18,790 --> 01:29:15,600

we're going to find out what's going on

1992

01:29:21,070 --> 01:29:18,800

that would interest me

1993

01:29:22,470 --> 01:29:21,080

you know what doesn't interest me

1994

01:29:26,709 --> 01:29:22,480

retractions

1995

01:29:31,030 --> 01:29:26,719

of lies that that bothers me

1996

01:29:33,750 --> 01:29:31,040

i mean that really really bothers me

1997

01:29:35,590 --> 01:29:33,760

and and misinformation and i will i will

1998

01:29:38,470 --> 01:29:35,600

defend this community sarah anne

1999

01:29:40,550 --> 01:29:38,480

i will defend you and i'm gonna find out

2000

01:29:43,750 --> 01:29:40,560

what's going on

2001

01:29:46,149 --> 01:29:43,760

well just consider that this sloppiness

2002

01:29:47,830 --> 01:29:46,159

might be bringing us into focus with the

2003

01:29:51,110 --> 01:29:47,840

details of this article

2004

01:29:51,990 --> 01:29:51,120

i think it's a clue and you know it's

2005

01:29:53,430 --> 01:29:52,000

something to explore

2006

01:29:55,750 --> 01:29:53,440

that's it and i don't know what's up

2007

01:29:57,830 --> 01:29:55,760

with it but you know there's a there's

2008

01:30:01,510 --> 01:29:57,840

just a lot of distracting going on

2009

01:30:01,750 --> 01:30:01,520

and i don't know yeah they're good

2010

01:30:03,350 --> 01:30:01,760

enough

2011

01:30:05,110 --> 01:30:03,360

to keep my head in the game and stay

2012

01:30:06,390 --> 01:30:05,120

focused that's it that's it that's it

2013

01:30:08,470 --> 01:30:06,400

they're good at it

2014

01:30:10,709 --> 01:30:08,480

they're good at disinformation that's

2015

01:30:17,270 --> 01:30:10,719

their job

2016

01:30:18,709 --> 01:30:17,280

professionals nuggets of truth in that

2017

01:30:23,510 --> 01:30:18,719

disinformation that

2018

01:30:27,270 --> 01:30:25,910

and thank you for the phone call well

2019

01:30:27,990 --> 01:30:27,280

thank you for taking my phone call you

2020

01:30:29,750 --> 01:30:28,000

have a great night

2021

01:30:31,590 --> 01:30:29,760

you too sarah great phone call right

2022

01:30:35,750 --> 01:30:31,600

there go beckley tappy

2023

01:30:39,830 --> 01:30:35,760

and uh i i i don't want to

2024

01:30:42,950 --> 01:30:39,840

uh in any way sound like i've

2025

01:30:47,189 --> 01:30:42,960

i've uh gone down another road or

2026

01:30:49,750 --> 01:30:47,199

or something strange is going on no

2027

01:30:50,950 --> 01:30:49,760

no no no no no i'm i'm trying to get to

2028

01:30:53,510 --> 01:30:50,960

the bottom of this

2029

01:30:55,350 --> 01:30:53,520

i i get excited about this article i

2030

01:30:56,709 --> 01:30:55,360

pumped it up i said everybody that these

2031

01:30:57,830 --> 01:30:56,719

articles are about to drop it's going to

2032

01:30:58,709 --> 01:30:57,840

be great it's going to be great it's

2033

01:31:02,709 --> 01:30:58,719

going to be great

2034

01:31:05,110 --> 01:31:02,719

and then that happens now

2035

01:31:06,709 --> 01:31:05,120

now this community should be completely

2036

01:31:08,070 --> 01:31:06,719

outraged

2037

01:31:16,070 --> 01:31:08,080

it's fade to black i'm yours jimmy

2038

01:31:19,030 --> 01:31:16,080

church more of your phone calls next

2039

01:31:22,070 --> 01:31:19,040

out here we listen to jimmy church

2040

01:31:23,910 --> 01:31:22,080

you're listening to fade to black

2041

01:31:25,110 --> 01:31:23,920

always on the edge of the hottest

2042

01:31:28,830 --> 01:31:25,120

alternative talk

2043

01:31:32,510 --> 01:31:28,840

jimmy church with fade to black

2044

01:31:32,520 --> 01:31:43,910

[Applause]

2045

01:31:48,070 --> 01:31:45,990

do you want to be an official fate or

2046

01:31:50,070 --> 01:31:48,080

not of course you do

2047

01:31:53,149 --> 01:31:50,080

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2048

01:31:55,430 --> 01:31:53,159

just go to our membership section at

2049

01:31:58,070 --> 01:31:55,440

jimmychurchradio.com

2050

01:32:00,390 --> 01:31:58,080

come join us for the star works ufos and

2051

01:32:02,310 --> 01:32:00,400

artificial intelligence conference

2052

01:32:05,270 --> 01:32:02,320

november 6th through the 8th at the

2053

01:32:07,830 --> 01:32:05,280

aquarius resort in laughlin nevada

2054

01:32:08,390 --> 01:32:07,840

a full weekend of events with grant

2055

01:32:11,350 --> 01:32:08,400

cameron

2056

01:32:12,470 --> 01:32:11,360

james fox alan stivelman sid goldberg

2057

01:32:15,350 --> 01:32:12,480

jaime massan

2058

01:32:17,669 --> 01:32:15,360

lin kitai paul heineck and another dozen

2059

01:32:20,229 --> 01:32:17,679

great speakers and presenters

2060

01:32:22,790 --> 01:32:20,239

special fade to black sky watches with

2061

01:32:23,430 --> 01:32:22,800

hoffman's optics on thursday and friday

2062

01:32:25,910 --> 01:32:23,440

nights

2063

01:32:27,270 --> 01:32:25,920

movie premieres a cocktail party a

2064

01:32:29,990 --> 01:32:27,280

dinner gala

2065

01:32:32,310 --> 01:32:30,000

get your discount ticket packages today

2066

01:32:34,629 --> 01:32:32,320

at starworksusa.com

2067

01:32:35,669 --> 01:32:34,639

i'll be there along with the entire fade

2068

01:32:37,910 --> 01:32:35,679

to black crew

2069

01:32:39,830 --> 01:32:37,920

start planning your weekend now for the

2070

01:32:40,950 --> 01:32:39,840

star works ufos and artificial

2071

01:32:42,790 --> 01:32:40,960

intelligence conference

2072

01:32:44,149 --> 01:32:42,800

november 6th through the 8th at the

2073

01:32:47,629 --> 01:32:44,159

aquarius resort

2074

01:32:49,110 --> 01:32:47,639

in laughlin nevada just visit

2075

01:32:52,229 --> 01:32:49,120

starworksusa.com

2076

01:32:55,470 --> 01:32:52,239

go backly tappy so you

2077

01:32:56,709 --> 01:32:55,480

love talk radio then you'll love

2078

01:32:59,910 --> 01:32:56,719

talkstreamlive.com

2079

01:33:01,590 --> 01:32:59,920

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2080

01:33:03,669 --> 01:33:01,600

the best streaming talk shows

2081

01:33:05,189 --> 01:33:03,679

find your favorite talkers and discover

2082

01:33:07,830 --> 01:33:05,199

some new ones it's free

2083

01:33:09,510 --> 01:33:07,840

readily available online or on mobile

2084

01:33:11,590 --> 01:33:09,520

with any smartphone or tablet

2085

01:33:14,310 --> 01:33:11,600

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2086

01:33:17,110 --> 01:33:14,320

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2087

01:33:19,350 --> 01:33:17,120

just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2088

01:33:22,709 --> 01:33:19,360

download the free apps from google play

2089

01:33:25,990 --> 01:33:22,719

or the itunes app store

2090

01:33:27,840 --> 01:33:26,000

you listen to us and we listen to you

2091

01:33:32,270 --> 01:33:27,850

and so does the cia

2092

01:33:34,149 --> 01:33:32,280

[Music]

2093

01:33:36,550 --> 01:33:34,159

kgraradio.com

2094

01:33:37,590 --> 01:33:36,560

permanent industrial glue impossible to

2095

01:33:40,310 --> 01:33:37,600

remove

2096

01:33:42,790 --> 01:33:40,320

not anymore because handyman formula by

2097

01:33:44,390 --> 01:33:42,800

d-bond is a patented chemical adhesive

2098

01:33:46,229 --> 01:33:44,400

remover it's used in the building and

2099

01:33:48,950 --> 01:33:46,239

home maintenance industry but now

2100

01:33:50,149 --> 01:33:48,960

it's available for your home use for

2101

01:33:53,430 --> 01:33:50,159

your diy

2102

01:33:55,350 --> 01:33:53,440

projects unglue stickers silicone rubber

2103

01:33:57,669 --> 01:33:55,360

labels price tags flex tape weather

2104

01:34:00,310 --> 01:33:57,679

stripping carpet glue wood glue liquid

2105

01:34:03,430 --> 01:34:00,320

nails even 3m 5200

2106

01:34:05,910 --> 01:34:03,440

and it dissolves graffiti yeah

2107

01:34:07,830 --> 01:34:05,920

graffiti handyman formula by d-bond

2108

01:34:10,229 --> 01:34:07,840

works and it's safe to use on most

2109

01:34:12,550 --> 01:34:10,239

surfaces no need to call a professional

2110

01:34:14,709 --> 01:34:12,560

don't get out the pliers and blowtorch

2111

01:34:16,709 --> 01:34:14,719

just apply a little handyman formula by

2112

01:34:19,110 --> 01:34:16,719

d-bond and wait 90 seconds

2113

01:34:19,830 --> 01:34:19,120

then quickly and easily pull the items

2114

01:34:22,189 --> 01:34:19,840

apart

2115

01:34:23,669 --> 01:34:22,199

get unstuck visit

2116

01:34:26,229 --> 01:34:23,679

dbondhandymanformula.com that's

2117

01:34:26,950 --> 01:34:26,239

dbond telepath is a weekly digital

2118

01:34:29,110 --> 01:34:26,960

newsletter

2119

01:34:31,510 --> 01:34:29,120

filled with the latest paranormal news

2120

01:34:33,350 --> 01:34:31,520

trending topics and fresh articles from

2121

01:34:35,350 --> 01:34:33,360

some of the most popular critical

2122

01:34:36,870 --> 01:34:35,360

thinkers in the community today

2123

01:34:39,430 --> 01:34:36,880

stay informed on your favorite

2124

01:34:40,310 --> 01:34:39,440

paranormal podcasts and live streaming

2125

01:34:42,229 --> 01:34:40,320

talk shows

2126
01:34:43,669 --> 01:34:42,239
interact with the telepath and upload

2127
01:34:45,669 --> 01:34:43,679
your paranormal story or

2128
01:34:46,870 --> 01:34:45,679
picks it could be featured in an

2129
01:34:49,350 --> 01:34:46,880
upcoming edition

2130
01:34:51,910 --> 01:34:49,360
sign up right now for the free telepath

2131
01:34:54,870 --> 01:34:51,920
newsletter at paranormal dot radio

2132
01:34:56,390 --> 01:34:54,880
that's paranormal dot radio

2133
01:34:59,270 --> 01:34:56,400
including the network you're listening

2134
01:35:02,070 --> 01:34:59,280
to right now the paranormal radio app

2135
01:35:05,030 --> 01:35:02,080
free in google play and the ios app

2136
01:35:11,910 --> 01:35:07,109
you are listening to fade to black with

2137
01:35:15,510 --> 01:35:14,390
hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2138
01:35:18,629 --> 01:35:15,520

jimmy church

2139

01:35:19,990 --> 01:35:18,639

this is revolution the revolution will

2140

01:35:26,830 --> 01:35:20,000

not be televised

2141

01:35:26,840 --> 01:35:35,580

ciao

2142

01:36:08,470 --> 01:35:54,830

[Music]

2143

01:36:10,870 --> 01:36:08,480

welcome back fade to black admirals

2144

01:36:14,910 --> 01:36:10,880

timmy church

2145

01:36:16,629 --> 01:36:14,920

tonight's monday tonight is fader night

2146

01:36:20,229 --> 01:36:16,639

747-228-2051

2147

01:36:23,590 --> 01:36:20,239

it's your phone calls your conversation

2148

01:36:26,229 --> 01:36:23,600

all right ufos conspiracy

2149

01:36:27,109 --> 01:36:26,239

time travel the supernatural paranormal

2150

01:36:29,189 --> 01:36:27,119

lost history

2151
01:36:30,790 --> 01:36:29,199
anything else tonight we're talking

2152
01:36:32,310 --> 01:36:30,800
about the new york times let's go back

2153
01:36:32,709 --> 01:36:32,320
to the phones hi you're live i'm fade to

2154
01:36:36,950 --> 01:36:32,719
black

2155
01:36:40,790 --> 01:36:36,960
it's calling you're live

2156
01:36:43,109 --> 01:36:40,800
okay man can't do it

2157
01:36:44,709 --> 01:36:43,119
can't do it you got to be ready that's

2158
01:36:49,510 --> 01:36:44,719
really unfortunate

2159
01:36:59,910 --> 01:36:49,520
go over to here

2160
01:37:03,669 --> 01:37:02,149
let's see who's been on hold the longest

2161
01:37:06,070 --> 01:37:03,679
let's go up here

2162
01:37:07,430 --> 01:37:06,080
all right all right you got to be ready

2163
01:37:08,790 --> 01:37:07,440

when you hear my voice you got to be

2164

01:37:10,709 --> 01:37:08,800

ready hi you're live i'm faded black

2165

01:37:14,390 --> 01:37:10,719

who's calling

2166

01:37:16,590 --> 01:37:14,400

hello yes yeah um

2167

01:37:18,709 --> 01:37:16,600

jimmy i i've been listening to you since

2168

01:37:21,510 --> 01:37:18,719

2017

2169

01:37:22,790 --> 01:37:21,520

and i i don't know what happened but um

2170

01:37:25,189 --> 01:37:22,800

i do a lot of

2171

01:37:27,030 --> 01:37:25,199

surfing on youtube and stuff and i guess

2172

01:37:28,790 --> 01:37:27,040

new phones and and new

2173

01:37:30,629 --> 01:37:28,800

my new account or whatever i forgot

2174

01:37:31,510 --> 01:37:30,639

about your show just by proxy because i

2175

01:37:35,510 --> 01:37:31,520

have a lot

2176

01:37:37,669 --> 01:37:35,520

to look at but i do i do

2177

01:37:39,189 --> 01:37:37,679

want to call and at least touch base

2178

01:37:41,590 --> 01:37:39,199

because i like your show and i

2179

01:37:43,270 --> 01:37:41,600

now i'm back listening to you and um

2180

01:37:44,470 --> 01:37:43,280

subscribe to your youtube which i didn't

2181

01:37:46,830 --> 01:37:44,480

know you had

2182

01:37:48,550 --> 01:37:46,840

i used to just listen to your radio show

2183

01:37:51,750 --> 01:37:48,560

right

2184

01:37:54,070 --> 01:37:51,760

but anyway i've had a lot of experiences

2185

01:37:56,629 --> 01:37:54,080

i don't know i got brief ones i got

2186

01:37:57,510 --> 01:37:56,639

ones that take maybe i don't know maybe

2187

01:37:59,430 --> 01:37:57,520

eight minutes

2188

01:38:01,430 --> 01:37:59,440

to describe and then i got ones that are

2189

01:38:03,109 --> 01:38:01,440

like extremely short

2190

01:38:04,550 --> 01:38:03,119

like three minutes four minutes to

2191

01:38:05,990 --> 01:38:04,560

describe

2192

01:38:07,750 --> 01:38:06,000

do you want to hear the four minutes

2193

01:38:09,270 --> 01:38:07,760

three minute four minutes one what's

2194

01:38:12,550 --> 01:38:09,280

your name

2195

01:38:13,669 --> 01:38:12,560

my name is tony but on youtube i'm fess

2196

01:38:18,629 --> 01:38:13,679

up

2197

01:38:22,149 --> 01:38:18,639

space mc underscore t-r-u-d-e-r

2198

01:38:24,390 --> 01:38:22,159

okay uh and where are you calling from

2199

01:38:25,510 --> 01:38:24,400

i'm calling from california a pine

2200

01:38:27,350 --> 01:38:25,520

mountain club

2201
01:38:28,709 --> 01:38:27,360
you're calling from the pine mountain

2202
01:38:30,709 --> 01:38:28,719
club

2203
01:38:31,750 --> 01:38:30,719
yeah well that's what it's called i've

2204
01:38:34,950 --> 01:38:31,760
got a community

2205
01:38:35,669 --> 01:38:34,960
i've been there oh okay so i figured

2206
01:38:38,790 --> 01:38:35,679
you'd probably have

2207
01:38:39,430 --> 01:38:38,800
and i have a family uh family member uh

2208
01:38:41,910 --> 01:38:39,440
that uh

2209
01:38:43,510 --> 01:38:41,920
bought a house up there yeah it's

2210
01:38:44,390 --> 01:38:43,520
beautiful that's what i did i i couldn't

2211
01:38:46,310 --> 01:38:44,400
even

2212
01:38:48,470 --> 01:38:46,320
find a house until i found this place

2213
01:38:50,470 --> 01:38:48,480

and i was like oh my god i'm in love

2214

01:38:52,310 --> 01:38:50,480

you know there's been a lot of uh a lot

2215

01:38:55,270 --> 01:38:52,320

of ufo activity up there

2216

01:38:56,390 --> 01:38:55,280

you know that right i i don't i've heard

2217

01:38:59,669 --> 01:38:56,400

story of

2218

01:39:01,510 --> 01:38:59,679

a a ufo circumstance that was out here

2219

01:39:02,950 --> 01:39:01,520

not far from where i live i lived at the

2220

01:39:06,390 --> 01:39:02,960

top of the hill

2221

01:39:09,750 --> 01:39:06,400

on the east side of the valley of pmc

2222

01:39:11,990 --> 01:39:09,760

and i've been you know i've had some

2223

01:39:14,149 --> 01:39:12,000

things happen on photographs right you

2224

01:39:15,990 --> 01:39:14,159

know those are here nor there to me

2225

01:39:17,430 --> 01:39:16,000

comparatively since i've had real

2226

01:39:19,590 --> 01:39:17,440

experiences

2227

01:39:21,990 --> 01:39:19,600

right and i'm not yeah i'm not worried

2228

01:39:24,310 --> 01:39:22,000

about photos

2229

01:39:26,390 --> 01:39:24,320

but well let me ask you hold on let me

2230

01:39:28,709 --> 01:39:26,400

ask you this what

2231

01:39:30,470 --> 01:39:28,719

what's that par-3 golf course like at

2232

01:39:33,109 --> 01:39:30,480

pine mountain

2233

01:39:34,629 --> 01:39:33,119

oh yeah it's uh it's a nine-hole golf

2234

01:39:37,189 --> 01:39:34,639

course

2235

01:39:38,709 --> 01:39:37,199

um i don't know if it's all part three

2236

01:39:42,470 --> 01:39:38,719

but if it is

2237

01:39:44,390 --> 01:39:42,480

i they got par four on that thing

2238

01:39:46,310 --> 01:39:44,400

i don't know i don't know if there's a

2239

01:39:48,149 --> 01:39:46,320

par four because i've never played it

2240

01:39:49,830 --> 01:39:48,159

oh okay all right i'm not you know my

2241

01:39:52,229 --> 01:39:49,840

mom was the golfer she

2242

01:39:53,669 --> 01:39:52,239

had five hole-in-ones in her early years

2243

01:39:56,229 --> 01:39:53,679

and did not join the

2244

01:39:57,270 --> 01:39:56,239

ladies golf you know because it back

2245

01:40:00,709 --> 01:39:57,280

then it was hardly

2246

01:40:04,229 --> 01:40:00,719

any ladies joined in any golf you know

2247

01:40:07,510 --> 01:40:04,239

because she was she was from 1927 so

2248

01:40:09,590 --> 01:40:07,520

but yeah yeah she could have should

2249

01:40:11,350 --> 01:40:09,600

so for everybody that's listening right

2250

01:40:14,070 --> 01:40:11,360

now pine mountain club

2251

01:40:16,550 --> 01:40:14,080

i don't know it's probably 60 miles

2252

01:40:17,189 --> 01:40:16,560

outside of uh indiana or indianapolis

2253

01:40:20,229 --> 01:40:17,199

outside of

2254

01:40:23,109 --> 01:40:20,239

los angeles uh up to five freeway

2255

01:40:24,149 --> 01:40:23,119

and then you uh you make a hard

2256

01:40:26,390 --> 01:40:24,159

left-hand turn

2257

01:40:27,270 --> 01:40:26,400

and you head straight up past frazier

2258

01:40:30,310 --> 01:40:27,280

park

2259

01:40:32,709 --> 01:40:30,320

deep into the mountains and uh

2260

01:40:34,229 --> 01:40:32,719

yeah and that's it's private it's a

2261

01:40:36,550 --> 01:40:34,239

private community

2262

01:40:37,270 --> 01:40:36,560

uh private everything you got your own

2263

01:40:39,510 --> 01:40:37,280

police

2264

01:40:40,629 --> 01:40:39,520

your own fire yeah everything is private

2265

01:40:44,229 --> 01:40:40,639

yeah and

2266

01:40:46,550 --> 01:40:44,239

yeah it's interesting because uh we even

2267

01:40:48,870 --> 01:40:46,560

have our own grocery store we have like

2268

01:40:50,950 --> 01:40:48,880

four restaurants um you know it's it's

2269

01:40:53,109 --> 01:40:50,960

pretty interesting to be so small over

2270

01:40:54,390 --> 01:40:53,119

3 000 and then we have all that you know

2271

01:40:57,109 --> 01:40:54,400

it's great yeah it's pretty cool

2272

01:40:59,030 --> 01:40:57,119

that's where you go when you're tired of

2273

01:41:01,189 --> 01:40:59,040

everybody else

2274

01:41:02,310 --> 01:41:01,199

yeah you don't go too big bear no you

2275

01:41:04,070 --> 01:41:02,320

come here and

2276

01:41:06,470 --> 01:41:04,080

recreate yes you know because we got

2277

01:41:08,390 --> 01:41:06,480

almost the same elevation not quite but

2278

01:41:09,830 --> 01:41:08,400

uh we get the snow when we got the pine

2279

01:41:10,310 --> 01:41:09,840

trees and we got the beauty and we got

2280

01:41:12,390 --> 01:41:10,320

all

2281

01:41:14,229 --> 01:41:12,400

the way less traffic yeah yeah it's

2282

01:41:17,430 --> 01:41:14,239

pretty cool okay so anyway

2283

01:41:20,229 --> 01:41:17,440

uh give me one uh uh your one quick

2284

01:41:22,390 --> 01:41:20,239

story okay all right so i my dad was

2285

01:41:24,870 --> 01:41:22,400

building a house in piedmont missouri

2286

01:41:26,629 --> 01:41:24,880

and i went to the pond which i did often

2287

01:41:29,910 --> 01:41:26,639

you know play with bullfrogs and whatnot

2288

01:41:31,189 --> 01:41:29,920

the pond was only 170 feet from my dad's

2289

01:41:33,030 --> 01:41:31,199

house

2290

01:41:34,310 --> 01:41:33,040

so i went over there one day and i was

2291

01:41:35,669 --> 01:41:34,320

looking under rocks i felt like a

2292

01:41:37,109 --> 01:41:35,679

gardener snake

2293

01:41:38,629 --> 01:41:37,119

actually it was a cotton mouth but it

2294

01:41:39,830 --> 01:41:38,639

was a baby and it didn't bite me or

2295

01:41:41,590 --> 01:41:39,840

anything so people are going to think

2296

01:41:43,270 --> 01:41:41,600

right away i must have bit you

2297

01:41:45,189 --> 01:41:43,280

but no it didn't bite me i lifted the

2298

01:41:46,229 --> 01:41:45,199

rock up it went back in its hole and

2299

01:41:49,350 --> 01:41:46,239

that was that

2300

01:41:50,310 --> 01:41:49,360

so i stood up because you know that was

2301

01:41:53,590 --> 01:41:50,320

no more fun

2302

01:41:55,669 --> 01:41:53,600

and as soon as i stood up there was

2303

01:41:57,590 --> 01:41:55,679

something to my left and i don't know

2304

01:41:59,510 --> 01:41:57,600

you know i guess you called peripheral

2305

01:42:00,950 --> 01:41:59,520

vision it was it felt like a wall to my

2306

01:42:03,270 --> 01:42:00,960

left i was like that's impossible

2307

01:42:04,470 --> 01:42:03,280

it has to be my brother or it has to be

2308

01:42:06,550 --> 01:42:04,480

something you know

2309

01:42:07,510 --> 01:42:06,560

so i i was a little adamant to look over

2310

01:42:09,350 --> 01:42:07,520

because it was the color

2311

01:42:11,109 --> 01:42:09,360

beige and i was thinking mountain lion

2312

01:42:13,590 --> 01:42:11,119

as well you know i was a little worried

2313

01:42:14,149 --> 01:42:13,600

because i even though it seemed like a

2314

01:42:16,550 --> 01:42:14,159

wallet

2315

01:42:17,910 --> 01:42:16,560

you know i wasn't sure so i had to look

2316

01:42:20,709 --> 01:42:17,920

and when i did

2317

01:42:21,430 --> 01:42:20,719

whatever that color was it evaporated

2318

01:42:24,550 --> 01:42:21,440

into a

2319

01:42:27,750 --> 01:42:24,560

pinpoint and as soon as it did

2320

01:42:29,750 --> 01:42:27,760

i was lost i was lost in the woods

2321

01:42:31,430 --> 01:42:29,760

and i was standing up and i mean but i

2322

01:42:32,149 --> 01:42:31,440

didn't know where i was i didn't even

2323

01:42:34,790 --> 01:42:32,159

know i was lost

2324

01:42:35,910 --> 01:42:34,800

i almost fell over from a catastrophic

2325

01:42:37,350 --> 01:42:35,920

panic attack

2326

01:42:39,030 --> 01:42:37,360

that my heart started racing and

2327

01:42:41,270 --> 01:42:39,040

everything and i didn't know

2328

01:42:42,709 --> 01:42:41,280

where the pond was or anything so anyway

2329

01:42:46,709 --> 01:42:42,719

it took me about three hours

2330

01:42:48,310 --> 01:42:46,719

of of searching and i mean it took a

2331

01:42:50,310 --> 01:42:48,320

long time and i finally started hearing

2332

01:42:51,830 --> 01:42:50,320

my dad's hammering again

2333

01:42:53,750 --> 01:42:51,840

and i got home and i said dad you

2334

01:42:56,229 --> 01:42:53,760

wouldn't believe what happened to me

2335

01:42:57,510 --> 01:42:56,239

he goes what i said well i was over at

2336

01:43:00,070 --> 01:42:57,520

the pond

2337

01:43:01,350 --> 01:43:00,080

and i stood up i thought i saw something

2338

01:43:03,270 --> 01:43:01,360

to my left

2339

01:43:05,109 --> 01:43:03,280

i went to look and the next thing i know

2340

01:43:06,149 --> 01:43:05,119

i didn't even explain in detail all the

2341

01:43:08,310 --> 01:43:06,159

features but

2342

01:43:09,830 --> 01:43:08,320

i was lost in the woods and i didn't

2343

01:43:10,709 --> 01:43:09,840

hear your hammering or nothing all of a

2344

01:43:13,590 --> 01:43:10,719

sudden

2345

01:43:15,910 --> 01:43:13,600

and i'm thirsty and i grabbed some water

2346

01:43:18,070 --> 01:43:15,920

and i started drinking it

2347

01:43:20,149 --> 01:43:18,080

and he goes that's interesting kind of

2348

01:43:22,229 --> 01:43:20,159

laugh i said dad that's not funny it

2349

01:43:23,830 --> 01:43:22,239

took me three hours to get home

2350

01:43:25,430 --> 01:43:23,840

you know it's not funny at all so anyway

2351

01:43:26,550 --> 01:43:25,440

he goes well that that's interesting

2352

01:43:28,229 --> 01:43:26,560

because something happened to me while

2353

01:43:29,750 --> 01:43:28,239

you're gone i go what was that

2354

01:43:33,510 --> 01:43:29,760

it was well i was sitting hammering on

2355

01:43:34,870 --> 01:43:33,520

the top and the giant shadow went over

2356

01:43:36,629 --> 01:43:34,880

and the only thing i could think of was

2357

01:43:38,229 --> 01:43:36,639

a giant you know just a cloud but the

2358

01:43:39,669 --> 01:43:38,239

shape of it didn't match what a cloud

2359

01:43:41,510 --> 01:43:39,679

looks like

2360

01:43:43,590 --> 01:43:41,520

it you know more maybe like a bird's

2361

01:43:44,310 --> 01:43:43,600

wings or something but it was too big to

2362

01:43:46,950 --> 01:43:44,320

be a bird

2363

01:43:49,109 --> 01:43:46,960

so i was afraid to look up i said well

2364

01:43:51,750 --> 01:43:49,119

did you and he goes eventually yeah

2365

01:43:52,709 --> 01:43:51,760

i go well when you look back well you

2366

01:43:54,229 --> 01:43:52,719

see he said

2367

01:43:56,070 --> 01:43:54,239

nothing by the time i looked up it

2368

01:43:57,109 --> 01:43:56,080

wasn't there anymore because i was

2369

01:43:59,430 --> 01:43:57,119

afraid to look back

2370

01:44:00,870 --> 01:43:59,440

up at it i go what direction was it

2371

01:44:02,149 --> 01:44:00,880

going how fast because he was going

2372

01:44:03,750 --> 01:44:02,159

about 10 miles an hour

2373

01:44:06,390 --> 01:44:03,760

and it was headed that way he pointed

2374

01:44:10,070 --> 01:44:06,400

right to the pond where i was

2375

01:44:13,189 --> 01:44:10,080

and so conclusion abduction

2376

01:44:16,229 --> 01:44:13,199

yeah that's cool yeah yeah

2377

01:44:17,270 --> 01:44:16,239

yeah yeah and uh the interesting part

2378

01:44:21,510 --> 01:44:17,280

about that

2379

01:44:24,070 --> 01:44:21,520

uh tony is that your dad

2380

01:44:25,270 --> 01:44:24,080

confirmed something happened you don't

2381

01:44:27,669 --> 01:44:25,280

know what it was

2382

01:44:28,950 --> 01:44:27,679

but that he did and he laughed at me

2383

01:44:30,629 --> 01:44:28,960

initially because

2384

01:44:32,870 --> 01:44:30,639

that's just how he was now one day i

2385

01:44:33,669 --> 01:44:32,880

brought this up oh well a couple of the

2386

01:44:35,189 --> 01:44:33,679

instances

2387

01:44:37,270 --> 01:44:35,199

that i brought up down in piedmont

2388

01:44:39,189 --> 01:44:37,280

missouri where there was a ufo flash in

2389

01:44:41,350 --> 01:44:39,199

the early 70s mid 70s

2390

01:44:43,350 --> 01:44:41,360

and a guy by the name of dr rutledge

2391

01:44:47,109 --> 01:44:43,360

from cape girardeau university

2392

01:44:49,830 --> 01:44:47,119

did the first citizen a public paid

2393

01:44:50,550 --> 01:44:49,840

study on ufos so there you go it's

2394

01:44:52,709 --> 01:44:50,560

already

2395

01:44:54,390 --> 01:44:52,719

wrapped up and it was proved that there

2396

01:44:56,310 --> 01:44:54,400

were anomalous objects in that area

2397

01:44:57,830 --> 01:44:56,320

piedmont missouri so the bottom line is

2398

01:45:01,990 --> 01:44:57,840

i brought it up

2399

01:45:04,790 --> 01:45:02,000

at a party uh well family gatherings

2400

01:45:05,750 --> 01:45:04,800

and i as soon as i brought it up my mom

2401

01:45:07,430 --> 01:45:05,760

my dad

2402

01:45:09,030 --> 01:45:07,440

even my sister who was present during

2403

01:45:10,310 --> 01:45:09,040

one incident on the highway

2404

01:45:12,390 --> 01:45:10,320

maybe i'll tell you another time about

2405

01:45:14,070 --> 01:45:12,400

that huh they just

2406

01:45:16,070 --> 01:45:14,080

they just turned you know they quit

2407

01:45:17,189 --> 01:45:16,080

talking my dad looked like he lost blood

2408

01:45:18,950 --> 01:45:17,199

in his head

2409

01:45:21,109 --> 01:45:18,960

and my mom didn't say anything they just

2410

01:45:24,390 --> 01:45:21,119

stared at it's as if they had

2411

01:45:27,270 --> 01:45:24,400

an automatic shutoff to talk about it

2412

01:45:28,310 --> 01:45:27,280

and it got me so upset anyway jimmy

2413

01:45:33,830 --> 01:45:28,320

that's

2414

01:45:35,189 --> 01:45:33,840

they they they they make the interested

2415

01:45:37,669 --> 01:45:35,199

parties maybe remember

2416

01:45:39,669 --> 01:45:37,679

certain things certain details but they

2417

01:45:42,350 --> 01:45:39,679

put something into other people

2418

01:45:43,510 --> 01:45:42,360

so that they're afraid to discuss it

2419

01:45:45,510 --> 01:45:43,520

yeah

2420

01:45:47,270 --> 01:45:45,520

it makes perfect sense and i think it

2421

01:45:49,430 --> 01:45:47,280

happens all the time tony

2422

01:45:51,669 --> 01:45:49,440

and and that's why you listen to fade to

2423

01:45:53,189 --> 01:45:51,679

black you know and come hang out with us

2424

01:45:55,430 --> 01:45:53,199

come hang out with us on twitter and

2425

01:45:58,149 --> 01:45:55,440

welcome back all right

2426

01:45:59,830 --> 01:45:58,159

all right thanks man yeah thank you tony

2427

01:46:02,870 --> 01:45:59,840

from pine mountain club

2428

01:46:05,030 --> 01:46:02,880

and uh pine mountain club uh like i said

2429

01:46:06,070 --> 01:46:05,040

is a private community it's about 60

2430

01:46:08,870 --> 01:46:06,080

miles

2431

01:46:10,390 --> 01:46:08,880

uh from los angeles and rita and i just

2432

01:46:12,790 --> 01:46:10,400

spent some time up there

2433

01:46:13,830 --> 01:46:12,800

and it's beautiful it's a very unique

2434

01:46:17,830 --> 01:46:13,840

place but

2435

01:46:20,950 --> 01:46:17,840

uh alex mastretta and wolf mccarran

2436

01:46:25,109 --> 01:46:20,960

and steve murillo uh did uh

2437

01:46:27,510 --> 01:46:25,119

a big investigation uh up there

2438

01:46:29,270 --> 01:46:27,520

and and took photos and interviewed all

2439

01:46:30,550 --> 01:46:29,280

of the witnesses and we're talking about

2440

01:46:34,229 --> 01:46:30,560

close encounters

2441

01:46:37,750 --> 01:46:34,239

of the third kind uh where

2442

01:46:38,870 --> 01:46:37,760

these these beings uh were seen running

2443

01:46:42,070 --> 01:46:38,880

across

2444

01:46:42,709 --> 01:46:42,080

the yards um and the sighting was right

2445

01:46:45,910 --> 01:46:42,719

there

2446

01:46:49,189 --> 01:46:45,920

we saw rita and i saw the the

2447

01:46:51,590 --> 01:46:49,199

landing spot uh where all of this

2448

01:46:55,510 --> 01:46:51,600

happened and you can see it from

2449

01:46:57,510 --> 01:46:55,520

uh the home of uh our cousin that just

2450

01:46:58,950 --> 01:46:57,520

bought a home up there and he pointed up

2451

01:47:00,629 --> 01:46:58,960

on the hill that's the clearing that's

2452

01:47:03,830 --> 01:47:00,639

where it came down right there

2453

01:47:04,470 --> 01:47:03,840

it's like really that's pine mountain

2454

01:47:07,990 --> 01:47:04,480

club

2455

01:47:10,790 --> 01:47:08,000

one of the most interesting uh ufo

2456

01:47:12,149 --> 01:47:10,800

encounters uh in all of ufology went

2457

01:47:13,109 --> 01:47:12,159

down right up there thank you for the

2458

01:47:15,109 --> 01:47:13,119

phone call tony

2459

01:47:19,350 --> 01:47:15,119

let's go back to the phones hi you're

2460

01:47:24,390 --> 01:47:22,390

okay turn me down in the background

2461

01:47:25,750 --> 01:47:24,400

let's go back to the phone hi you're

2462

01:47:29,030 --> 01:47:25,760

live i'll be the blind okay

2463

01:47:32,390 --> 01:47:29,040

i can't do it man uh that that really

2464

01:47:35,590 --> 01:47:32,400

bums me out okay so let's go here

2465

01:47:37,430 --> 01:47:35,600

oh oops i didn't hit mute i didn't hit

2466

01:47:38,790 --> 01:47:37,440

mute that's my bad everybody

2467

01:47:41,430 --> 01:47:38,800

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2468

01:47:42,229 --> 01:47:41,440

calling hey jamie it's kel bourne how's

2469

01:47:46,070 --> 01:47:42,239

it going man

2470

01:47:50,229 --> 01:47:46,080

it's cal born yes sir shut

2471

01:47:53,990 --> 01:47:50,239

up how you doing man you got any uh

2472

01:47:55,669 --> 01:47:54,000

new tats uh no i'm actually have my

2473

01:47:57,669 --> 01:47:55,679

my back piece planned to start soon

2474

01:47:59,669 --> 01:47:57,679

though

2475

01:48:01,109 --> 01:47:59,679

i know it's gonna look good man how you

2476

01:48:03,430 --> 01:48:01,119

been yeah

2477

01:48:04,310 --> 01:48:03,440

i've been all right um i'm just calling

2478

01:48:07,430 --> 01:48:04,320

in because uh

2479

01:48:09,189 --> 01:48:07,440

i have uh i've actually been inspired to

2480

01:48:11,430 --> 01:48:09,199

start a show because you and i wanted to

2481

01:48:14,229 --> 01:48:11,440

call in and let you know

2482

01:48:16,070 --> 01:48:14,239

right on write the freak on what's it

2483

01:48:17,669 --> 01:48:16,080

gonna be called

2484

01:48:19,350 --> 01:48:17,679

uh we actually haven't decided on a name

2485

01:48:21,109 --> 01:48:19,360

yet we're still in talks i have a

2486

01:48:24,629 --> 01:48:21,119

co-host who's a friend of mine

2487

01:48:26,790 --> 01:48:24,639

uh out from out in arizona um

2488

01:48:28,709 --> 01:48:26,800

we haven't decided on a name but it's

2489

01:48:30,709 --> 01:48:28,719

gonna be kind of the same

2490

01:48:31,990 --> 01:48:30,719

type of theme of all the kind of things

2491

01:48:34,149 --> 01:48:32,000

i'm into paranormal

2492

01:48:35,270 --> 01:48:34,159

the macabre and all that right and i'm

2493

01:48:38,310 --> 01:48:35,280

pretty excited

2494

01:48:39,590 --> 01:48:38,320

um i'm not gonna plug any

2495

01:48:40,870 --> 01:48:39,600

where it's at or anything i just want to

2496

01:48:42,070 --> 01:48:40,880

let you know that you were part of that

2497

01:48:44,870 --> 01:48:42,080

inspiration man

2498

01:48:46,149 --> 01:48:44,880

i appreciate it man and uh i'm really

2499

01:48:49,270 --> 01:48:46,159

looking forward to it

2500

01:48:51,350 --> 01:48:49,280

keep us posted you get it done

2501

01:48:53,590 --> 01:48:51,360

uh we'll uh we'll i'll pop it out there

2502

01:48:55,830 --> 01:48:53,600

on social media for you

2503

01:48:57,590 --> 01:48:55,840

cool that would be awesome not necessary

2504

01:49:01,750 --> 01:48:57,600

but i appreciate it oh you know

2505

01:49:04,070 --> 01:49:01,760

it's come on man how you been

2506

01:49:05,430 --> 01:49:04,080

i've been all right um things have been

2507

01:49:07,510 --> 01:49:05,440

looking up for me lately

2508

01:49:08,629 --> 01:49:07,520

um just kind of comes in waves as we

2509

01:49:10,629 --> 01:49:08,639

know uh

2510

01:49:13,109 --> 01:49:10,639

obviously with everything that's going

2511

01:49:15,030 --> 01:49:13,119

on it's been pretty tough

2512

01:49:17,109 --> 01:49:15,040

i mean it's everybody could probably say

2513

01:49:18,470 --> 01:49:17,119

that um

2514

01:49:19,910 --> 01:49:18,480

you know one one of the things i kind of

2515

01:49:21,669 --> 01:49:19,920

wanted to say because of one of your

2516

01:49:22,870 --> 01:49:21,679

previous callers is like a lot of these

2517

01:49:25,990 --> 01:49:22,880

things can cause

2518

01:49:28,149 --> 01:49:26,000

us to feel like we're isolated and like

2519

01:49:29,430 --> 01:49:28,159

going out of our minds but uh we got to

2520

01:49:30,550 --> 01:49:29,440

keep our chins up

2521

01:49:31,990 --> 01:49:30,560

you know what i mean it's one of those

2522

01:49:33,510 --> 01:49:32,000

things where the night's always darkest

2523

01:49:35,189 --> 01:49:33,520

before the dawn

2524

01:49:36,790 --> 01:49:35,199

and uh it's not going to last forever

2525

01:49:38,470 --> 01:49:36,800

just like most things and we'll get

2526

01:49:42,470 --> 01:49:38,480

through it together

2527

01:49:44,950 --> 01:49:42,480

yeah that's that's so true i mean when

2528

01:49:46,550 --> 01:49:44,960

i remember when i would get frustrated

2529

01:49:49,189 --> 01:49:46,560

when i was a kid

2530

01:49:50,390 --> 01:49:49,199

and i would have my parents or somebody

2531

01:49:53,510 --> 01:49:50,400

older than me

2532

01:49:57,589 --> 01:49:53,520

right some adult you know come back with

2533

01:49:58,870 --> 01:49:57,599

well the sun will be up tomorrow

2534

01:50:01,109 --> 01:49:58,880

it's like you know what i don't want to

2535

01:50:04,870 --> 01:50:01,119

hear that you know

2536

01:50:08,070 --> 01:50:04,880

i i really but it's so true isn't it

2537

01:50:11,109 --> 01:50:08,080

no matter how bad it gets

2538

01:50:12,870 --> 01:50:11,119

no matter you know and and look we are

2539

01:50:15,350 --> 01:50:12,880

all going through tough times right now

2540

01:50:18,550 --> 01:50:15,360

there isn't anybody that isn't

2541

01:50:21,990 --> 01:50:18,560

but the one comfort that you can have

2542

01:50:24,870 --> 01:50:22,000

is what tomorrow the possibilities are

2543

01:50:26,390 --> 01:50:24,880

it's always the you the sun will always

2544

01:50:28,470 --> 01:50:26,400

come up it's always going to be a brand

2545

01:50:31,990 --> 01:50:28,480

new day

2546

01:50:33,350 --> 01:50:32,000

unfortunately unfortunately it's crazier

2547

01:50:36,709 --> 01:50:33,360

than the day before these

2548

01:50:39,750 --> 01:50:36,719

days but but but uh

2549

01:50:40,950 --> 01:50:39,760

you know it's it's it's gotta end you

2550

01:50:44,149 --> 01:50:40,960

know it's gotta end

2551
01:50:47,270 --> 01:50:44,159
and and all things do all things do

2552
01:50:50,390 --> 01:50:47,280
uh what we have our

2553
01:50:52,229 --> 01:50:50,400
escape is this show

2554
01:50:54,070 --> 01:50:52,239
where we can all get together we can

2555
01:50:56,790 --> 01:50:54,080
listen to the show we can

2556
01:50:57,510 --> 01:50:56,800
hang out in the chat rooms or twitter

2557
01:51:01,270 --> 01:50:57,520
and

2558
01:51:04,870 --> 01:51:01,280
call in

2559
01:51:07,990 --> 01:51:04,880
but escape i'm escaping too

2560
01:51:08,709 --> 01:51:08,000
right this is my three hours four hours

2561
01:51:11,030 --> 01:51:08,719
a night

2562
01:51:12,070 --> 01:51:11,040
where uh where i am away from the

2563
01:51:14,470 --> 01:51:12,080

madness

2564

01:51:16,470 --> 01:51:14,480

you know i'm not i i'm not reading the

2565

01:51:18,709 --> 01:51:16,480

news on my cell phone every five minutes

2566

01:51:22,550 --> 01:51:18,719

waiting for the world to change

2567

01:51:25,350 --> 01:51:22,560

right right and and it's my escape too

2568

01:51:26,310 --> 01:51:25,360

so there you go just keep us posted i'm

2569

01:51:29,910 --> 01:51:26,320

excited

2570

01:51:33,350 --> 01:51:29,920

see the thing is you have a personality

2571

01:51:38,229 --> 01:51:33,360

you have a look you have everything

2572

01:51:40,870 --> 01:51:38,239

that uh that that i don't

2573

01:51:42,310 --> 01:51:40,880

oh you have that you have all of the the

2574

01:51:44,070 --> 01:51:42,320

stuff to put into place man you got a

2575

01:51:46,790 --> 01:51:44,080

great personality and if

2576
01:51:50,470 --> 01:51:46,800
if that comes through which is always

2577
01:51:53,750 --> 01:51:50,480
the trick you need the real kelborne

2578
01:51:54,950 --> 01:51:53,760
to come through you and into the

2579
01:51:57,430 --> 01:51:54,960
microphone

2580
01:51:58,310 --> 01:51:57,440
that's the key don't be somebody that

2581
01:52:00,390 --> 01:51:58,320
you're not

2582
01:52:01,990 --> 01:52:00,400
and you pull that off you're going to be

2583
01:52:05,030 --> 01:52:02,000
a great success man i really

2584
01:52:05,669 --> 01:52:05,040
look forward to it i appreciate the kind

2585
01:52:07,669 --> 01:52:05,679
words man

2586
01:52:09,350 --> 01:52:07,679
i really do when am i going to see you

2587
01:52:11,189 --> 01:52:09,360
again when's rita going to get a chance

2588
01:52:14,149 --> 01:52:11,199

to hang out

2589

01:52:15,589 --> 01:52:14,159

well uh if they decide that the i mean

2590

01:52:15,990 --> 01:52:15,599

as soon as the governor decides he's

2591

01:52:17,750 --> 01:52:16,000

going to let

2592

01:52:19,510 --> 01:52:17,760

me come back to my own state without

2593

01:52:23,030 --> 01:52:19,520

missing work basically

2594

01:52:26,229 --> 01:52:23,040

i guess oh man

2595

01:52:28,870 --> 01:52:26,239

uh okay well what you're saying is

2596

01:52:29,270 --> 01:52:28,880

uh you don't have a crystal ball nobody

2597

01:52:32,149 --> 01:52:29,280

does

2598

01:52:34,229 --> 01:52:32,159

neither do i and we we just have to

2599

01:52:37,030 --> 01:52:34,239

continue to ride this out that's it

2600

01:52:38,229 --> 01:52:37,040

right yeah pretty much hopefully fingers

2601
01:52:41,750 --> 01:52:38,239
crossed uh

2602
01:52:43,350 --> 01:52:41,760
uh contact will be a full go next season

2603
01:52:44,550 --> 01:52:43,360
and we'll be able to get ourselves out

2604
01:52:45,669 --> 01:52:44,560
there that's kind of what we're looking

2605
01:52:48,310 --> 01:52:45,679
forward to at this point

2606
01:52:50,790 --> 01:52:48,320
yeah right on right on well i i look

2607
01:52:52,870 --> 01:52:50,800
forward to hanging out man

2608
01:52:55,589 --> 01:52:52,880
yeah me too but i appreciate it until

2609
01:52:57,350 --> 01:52:55,599
then behave and be well

2610
01:52:59,109 --> 01:52:57,360
you too jimmy i appreciate it have a

2611
01:53:00,629 --> 01:52:59,119
good night you too kel bourne go back

2612
01:53:02,709 --> 01:53:00,639
lee tappy

2613
01:53:04,550 --> 01:53:02,719

go back with happy that's right good

2614

01:53:06,790 --> 01:53:04,560

night that's uh kelbourn

2615

01:53:08,310 --> 01:53:06,800

and uh he's popping up in twitter i saw

2616

01:53:11,270 --> 01:53:08,320

him earlier tonight

2617

01:53:13,830 --> 01:53:11,280

uh which is very very very cool somebody

2618

01:53:17,030 --> 01:53:13,840

post a picture of me and kelborne

2619

01:53:19,430 --> 01:53:17,040

somebody's got to dig that up out of

2620

01:53:20,709 --> 01:53:19,440

your archives so everybody can see what

2621

01:53:23,189 --> 01:53:20,719

kel bourne

2622

01:53:23,830 --> 01:53:23,199

looks like really cool guy really cool

2623

01:53:26,790 --> 01:53:23,840

um

2624

01:53:28,870 --> 01:53:26,800

tonight is it i know it's monday okay i

2625

01:53:31,189 --> 01:53:28,880

get that everybody it's monday

2626

01:53:32,709 --> 01:53:31,199

tonight is fader night we have a full

2627

01:53:33,270 --> 01:53:32,719

week of shows in front of us tomorrow

2628

01:53:40,550 --> 01:53:33,280

night

2629

01:53:42,310 --> 01:53:40,560

is uh laura eisenhower

2630

01:53:43,669 --> 01:53:42,320

and so we had to shift everything around

2631

01:53:48,070 --> 01:53:43,679

but we didn't want to give up

2632

01:53:50,550 --> 01:53:48,080

open lines i just did not want to do it

2633

01:53:52,790 --> 01:53:50,560

so with that uh let's go back to the

2634

01:53:56,709 --> 01:53:52,800

phones who has been

2635

01:54:00,149 --> 01:53:56,719

on hold the longest let's uh

2636

01:54:01,830 --> 01:54:00,159

let's go here let's see who this is

2637

01:54:03,589 --> 01:54:01,840

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2638

01:54:06,629 --> 01:54:03,599

calling

2639

01:54:09,109 --> 01:54:06,639

hi jimmy it's ray hi i'm uh up north

2640

01:54:10,550 --> 01:54:09,119

here in vancouver hi ray in vancouver

2641

01:54:12,390 --> 01:54:10,560

how are you

2642

01:54:14,470 --> 01:54:12,400

oh uh not too bad i hope you're doing

2643

01:54:17,750 --> 01:54:14,480

okay everything's good man

2644

01:54:24,070 --> 01:54:20,870

um just a couple of things uh

2645

01:54:25,510 --> 01:54:24,080

one question is uh you were you had a

2646

01:54:27,830 --> 01:54:25,520

dive going on in

2647

01:54:29,030 --> 01:54:27,840

somewhere in california there and then

2648

01:54:33,030 --> 01:54:29,040

uh i think you

2649

01:54:33,589 --> 01:54:33,040

uh went so many feet down in all of

2650

01:54:36,870 --> 01:54:33,599

zenyatta

2651
01:54:39,669 --> 01:54:36,880
these uh what they call it um

2652
01:54:40,790 --> 01:54:39,679
anyway your your reception went bad so

2653
01:54:44,310 --> 01:54:40,800
what happened there jimmy

2654
01:54:46,149 --> 01:54:44,320
say say that again uh you you went there

2655
01:54:48,790 --> 01:54:46,159
with your crew for a dive

2656
01:54:50,390 --> 01:54:48,800
uh checking out this area and then

2657
01:54:53,270 --> 01:54:50,400
around california there oh you're

2658
01:54:56,550 --> 01:54:53,280
talking about the malibu base

2659
01:54:57,430 --> 01:54:56,560
okay yeah that was uh many many years

2660
01:55:00,310 --> 01:54:57,440
ago

2661
01:55:02,310 --> 01:55:00,320
we took yeah i just yeah it was uh uh

2662
01:55:05,750 --> 01:55:02,320
four years ago

2663
01:55:07,109 --> 01:55:05,760

uh this is with uh my tv show the

2664

01:55:10,149 --> 01:55:07,119

unexplained

2665

01:55:11,030 --> 01:55:10,159

on the history channel so we uh we took

2666

01:55:13,830 --> 01:55:11,040

a boat

2667

01:55:15,350 --> 01:55:13,840

uh a big boat and it was myself and

2668

01:55:19,350 --> 01:55:15,360

steve murillo

2669

01:55:22,629 --> 01:55:19,360

uh we had a crew man i think we had

2670

01:55:25,830 --> 01:55:22,639

20 or 30 people with this camera light

2671

01:55:28,950 --> 01:55:25,840

sound uh the underwater

2672

01:55:31,830 --> 01:55:28,960

drone operators and so forth um

2673

01:55:32,470 --> 01:55:31,840

yeah so we all went out we went to the

2674

01:55:36,629 --> 01:55:32,480

uh

2675

01:55:39,750 --> 01:55:36,639

we went to where the anomaly is and

2676

01:55:43,030 --> 01:55:39,760

every time we just got interference

2677

01:55:45,830 --> 01:55:43,040

with the sonar the sonar would work but

2678

01:55:47,750 --> 01:55:45,840

once it would go down i don't know it

2679

01:55:50,149 --> 01:55:47,760

was about 20 feet

2680

01:55:52,550 --> 01:55:50,159

it would get shut down and it was

2681

01:55:56,070 --> 01:55:52,560

designed to go

2682

01:55:59,189 --> 01:55:56,080

2 000 feet underwater

2683

01:56:02,550 --> 01:55:59,199

we had video we

2684

01:56:06,070 --> 01:56:02,560

had uh lights

2685

01:56:08,470 --> 01:56:06,080

um we had that operating but as far as

2686

01:56:09,830 --> 01:56:08,480

the sonar goes which allows you to see

2687

01:56:12,470 --> 01:56:09,840

in the dark

2688

01:56:13,270 --> 01:56:12,480

that would shut down or some kind of

2689

01:56:15,510 --> 01:56:13,280

interference

2690

01:56:17,109 --> 01:56:15,520

and we never got an explanation we you

2691

01:56:20,950 --> 01:56:17,119

know we spent

2692

01:56:24,629 --> 01:56:20,960

oh no i don't even know how many hours

2693

01:56:28,070 --> 01:56:24,639

uh 16 hours we spent

2694

01:56:30,950 --> 01:56:28,080

uh you know from uh from

2695

01:56:34,070 --> 01:56:30,960

from the darkness of the morning till

2696

01:56:37,589 --> 01:56:34,080

man i think we pulled into port

2697

01:56:38,790 --> 01:56:37,599

uh 10 o'clock at night so we were out

2698

01:56:42,229 --> 01:56:38,800

there from

2699

01:56:43,990 --> 01:56:42,239

six or seven in the morning until nine

2700

01:56:45,750 --> 01:56:44,000

or ten o'clock at night i don't know how

2701

01:56:47,830 --> 01:56:45,760

many hours is that

2702

01:56:49,270 --> 01:56:47,840

and it must have been frustrating it was

2703

01:56:52,950 --> 01:56:49,280

very frustrating

2704

01:56:54,709 --> 01:56:52,960

reaction in the series

2705

01:56:56,390 --> 01:56:54,719

you know i got pretty upset that's true

2706

01:56:59,669 --> 01:56:56,400

but yeah we never uh

2707

01:57:02,310 --> 01:56:59,679

we were never able to uh with

2708

01:57:04,310 --> 01:57:02,320

video at that depth and we were running

2709

01:57:06,550 --> 01:57:04,320

at 1500 feet

2710

01:57:07,350 --> 01:57:06,560

is it's completely dark down there it's

2711

01:57:10,470 --> 01:57:07,360

black

2712

01:57:14,070 --> 01:57:10,480

and the video with the lights would only

2713

01:57:16,870 --> 01:57:14,080

pick up maybe five or ten feet

2714

01:57:17,350 --> 01:57:16,880

you know in front of us so we weren't

2715

01:57:20,470 --> 01:57:17,360

able

2716

01:57:21,030 --> 01:57:20,480

really to see much of uh of anything

2717

01:57:24,470 --> 01:57:21,040

without

2718

01:57:27,510 --> 01:57:24,480

sonar and and that's it we never uh

2719

01:57:30,070 --> 01:57:27,520

we never figured that out it was

2720

01:57:31,750 --> 01:57:30,080

yeah we spent a lot of money we spent a

2721

01:57:34,310 --> 01:57:31,760

lot of money

2722

01:57:35,270 --> 01:57:34,320

that was a big boat everything was in

2723

01:57:36,950 --> 01:57:35,280

play

2724

01:57:38,310 --> 01:57:36,960

everything was work everything was fine

2725

01:57:41,510 --> 01:57:38,320

it was it was just

2726
01:57:42,550 --> 01:57:41,520
an awesome beautiful perfect day calm

2727
01:57:46,070 --> 01:57:42,560
water

2728
01:57:49,189 --> 01:57:46,080
uh sun clear everything was perfect

2729
01:57:52,310 --> 01:57:49,199
but right there no

2730
01:57:55,350 --> 01:57:52,320
uh uh no operation of sonar

2731
01:57:58,709 --> 01:57:55,360
at about 20 feet and we would pull it up

2732
01:58:00,149 --> 01:57:58,719
it would work we'd put it back down uh

2733
01:58:01,910 --> 01:58:00,159
and it would just get to a certain it

2734
01:58:04,550 --> 01:58:01,920
worked perfectly fine

2735
01:58:06,310 --> 01:58:04,560
and then it got down to like 20 feet

2736
01:58:07,750 --> 01:58:06,320
shorted out

2737
01:58:09,990 --> 01:58:07,760
you know whatever i don't want you to

2738
01:58:12,070 --> 01:58:10,000

know that's my opinion

2739

01:58:13,669 --> 01:58:12,080

it was crazy it was crazy right thank

2740

01:58:15,589 --> 01:58:13,679

you for the phone call man

2741

01:58:17,270 --> 01:58:15,599

have a good night okay thank you and go

2742

01:58:18,070 --> 01:58:17,280

back lee tappy that's a good phone call

2743

01:58:20,229 --> 01:58:18,080

right there

2744

01:58:21,270 --> 01:58:20,239

that was one of the most frustrating

2745

01:58:24,550 --> 01:58:21,280

days

2746

01:58:27,990 --> 01:58:24,560

uh ever to go uh

2747

01:58:29,030 --> 01:58:28,000

with so much excitement and and heading

2748

01:58:32,709 --> 01:58:29,040

out there to

2749

01:58:35,430 --> 01:58:32,719

to finally get to the bottom of it no

2750

01:58:36,629 --> 01:58:35,440

and everybody that's tried has had the

2751

01:58:38,149 --> 01:58:36,639

same issues

2752

01:58:39,589 --> 01:58:38,159

so yeah there's something going on out

2753

01:58:40,550 --> 01:58:39,599

there i don't know what it is this is

2754

01:58:42,390 --> 01:58:40,560

fade to black

2755

01:58:43,910 --> 01:58:42,400

it's monday night fader night very

2756

01:58:45,750 --> 01:58:43,920

special presentation

2757

01:58:49,030 --> 01:58:45,760

i'm your host jimmy church more of your

2758

01:58:50,790 --> 01:58:49,040

phone calls next

2759

01:58:56,629 --> 01:58:50,800

hi everybody this is rob for the mental

2760

01:59:00,229 --> 01:58:59,189

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2761

01:59:03,910 --> 01:59:00,239

station

2762

01:59:05,669 --> 01:59:03,920

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2763

01:59:07,830 --> 01:59:05,679

why is it we're not very good with our

2764

01:59:09,189 --> 01:59:07,840

health regiment until it's too late we

2765

01:59:10,709 --> 01:59:09,199

don't put oil in the car

2766

01:59:12,950 --> 01:59:10,719

until the engine blows up when the

2767

01:59:15,430 --> 01:59:12,960

body's out of balance your health

2768

01:59:16,070 --> 01:59:15,440

is not so good give your body some love

2769

01:59:19,430 --> 01:59:16,080

log on to

2770

01:59:21,430 --> 01:59:19,440

get the tea.com that's get the tea.com

2771

01:59:23,350 --> 01:59:21,440

try our life change tea which cleanses

2772

01:59:25,510 --> 01:59:23,360

you from harmful intruders

2773

01:59:27,030 --> 01:59:25,520

a clean colon is one of the ways to

2774

01:59:29,030 --> 01:59:27,040

bring the body in balance

2775

01:59:30,149 --> 01:59:29,040

we also carry organic supplements to

2776

01:59:32,870 --> 01:59:30,159

help you get where

2777

01:59:34,149 --> 01:59:32,880

you need to go so do your body a favor

2778

01:59:37,669 --> 01:59:34,159

log on to get the tea

2779

01:59:39,910 --> 01:59:37,679

dot com that's get the ttea.com

2780

01:59:41,189 --> 01:59:39,920

you can even visit our sales page to

2781

01:59:43,430 --> 01:59:41,199

save some dough

2782

01:59:45,109 --> 01:59:43,440

does anybody call money dough anymore

2783

01:59:46,390 --> 01:59:45,119

anyway if you're looking for short

2784

01:59:48,790 --> 01:59:46,400

helpful health tips

2785

01:59:50,149 --> 01:59:48,800

go to youtube and punch in health

2786

01:59:57,270 --> 01:59:50,159

matters now

2787

01:59:57,990 --> 01:59:57,280

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2788

02:00:00,229 --> 01:59:58,000

balanced

2789

02:00:01,350 --> 02:00:00,239

then learn some cool tips at health

2790

02:00:03,229 --> 02:00:01,360

matters now

2791

02:00:05,430 --> 02:00:03,239

you'll be glad you did that's get the

2792

02:00:07,430 --> 02:00:05,440

tea.com

2793

02:00:10,830 --> 02:00:07,440

your contact for current news and

2794

02:00:14,070 --> 02:00:12,229

kgraradio.com

2795

02:00:15,270 --> 02:00:14,080

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2796

02:00:18,310 --> 02:00:15,280

and i only

2797

02:00:20,950 --> 02:00:18,320

drink fade to black blend coffee

2798

02:00:22,830 --> 02:00:20,960

from river moon just click on the river

2799

02:00:23,990 --> 02:00:22,840

moon coffee banner at

2800

02:00:27,270 --> 02:00:24,000

jimmychurchradio.com

2801

02:00:29,830 --> 02:00:27,280

promo code f2b blend

2802

02:00:32,709 --> 02:00:29,840

let's face it you've always wanted to do

2803

02:00:35,910 --> 02:00:32,719

a sky watch and see your first ufo

2804

02:00:39,189 --> 02:00:35,920

today it's easy just get your own hp

2805

02:00:40,390 --> 02:00:39,199

7 3b cobalt jimmy church edition night

2806

02:00:42,950 --> 02:00:40,400

vision goggles from

2807

02:00:45,189 --> 02:00:42,960

hoffman's optics this is the same us

2808

02:00:46,709 --> 02:00:45,199

military system that i use featuring a

2809

02:00:49,589 --> 02:00:46,719

generation three blue

2810

02:00:50,229 --> 02:00:49,599

phosphor image tube that's right it's

2811

02:00:53,109 --> 02:00:50,239

blue

2812

02:00:54,550 --> 02:00:53,119

not black and green this is the only

2813

02:00:56,950 --> 02:00:54,560

blue system in the world

2814

02:00:59,750 --> 02:00:56,960

and it's waterproof lightweight combat

2815

02:01:02,149 --> 02:00:59,760

proven simple to use and ready to go

2816

02:01:03,589 --> 02:01:02,159

hoffman's optics help create night

2817

02:01:05,510 --> 02:01:03,599

vision sky watches

2818

02:01:07,430 --> 02:01:05,520

and now you can see what everyone has

2819

02:01:08,550 --> 02:01:07,440

been talking about each night from your

2820

02:01:11,990 --> 02:01:08,560

own backyard

2821

02:01:15,910 --> 02:01:12,000

just call 760-231-9929

2822

02:01:17,910 --> 02:01:15,920

that's 760-231-9929

2823

02:01:21,270 --> 02:01:17,920

you can click on the banners on our site

2824

02:01:25,350 --> 02:01:21,280

or visit ufonightvisiongoggles.com

2825

02:01:30,470 --> 02:01:25,360

that's ufonightvisiongoggles.com

2826

02:01:34,629 --> 02:01:30,480

go backly tappy this is the only way

2827

02:01:39,030 --> 02:01:34,639

this is paid to black make contact

2828

02:01:42,550 --> 02:01:40,390

did you know that when you're on the

2829

02:01:44,629 --> 02:01:42,560

road with limited data or wi-fi

2830

02:01:49,189 --> 02:01:44,639

available you can still listen to every

2831

02:01:52,629 --> 02:01:51,589

eight 605-562-4482 no smartphone app or

2832

02:01:54,870 --> 02:01:52,639

internet needed

2833

02:01:57,189 --> 02:01:54,880

it saves your data plan and no extra

2834

02:02:01,189 --> 02:01:57,199

cost if you have unlimited minutes

2835

02:02:03,430 --> 02:02:01,199

just call 605-562-4482

2836

02:02:04,629 --> 02:02:03,440

you can listen to me jimmy church on any

2837

02:02:08,070 --> 02:02:04,639

phone anytime

2838

02:02:10,629 --> 02:02:08,080

anywhere go backly tappy

2839

02:02:12,790 --> 02:02:10,639

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2840

02:02:15,189 --> 02:02:12,800

filled with the latest paranormal news

2841

02:02:17,030 --> 02:02:15,199

trending topics and fresh articles from

2842

02:02:19,030 --> 02:02:17,040

some of the most popular critical

2843

02:02:20,550 --> 02:02:19,040

thinkers in the community today

2844

02:02:23,109 --> 02:02:20,560

stay informed on your favorite

2845

02:02:23,990 --> 02:02:23,119

paranormal podcasts and live streaming

2846

02:02:25,910 --> 02:02:24,000

talk shows

2847

02:02:27,350 --> 02:02:25,920

interact with the telepath and upload

2848

02:02:29,350 --> 02:02:27,360

your paranormal story or

2849

02:02:30,470 --> 02:02:29,360

picks it could be featured in an

2850

02:02:33,030 --> 02:02:30,480

upcoming edition

2851
02:02:35,589 --> 02:02:33,040
sign up right now for the free telepath

2852
02:02:47,189 --> 02:02:35,599
newsletter at paranormal dot radio

2853
02:02:50,310 --> 02:02:47,199
that's paranormal dot radio

2854
02:02:54,149 --> 02:02:50,320
you want to know a secret i love

2855
02:02:56,390 --> 02:02:54,159
ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2856
02:02:57,750 --> 02:02:56,400
i couldn't stay sane without pawn easter

2857
02:03:00,950 --> 02:02:57,760
brush

2858
02:03:01,910 --> 02:03:00,960
why fade to black because you never got

2859
02:03:06,229 --> 02:03:01,920
that pony

2860
02:03:10,790 --> 02:03:08,470
this is fade to black with jimmy church

2861
02:03:15,550 --> 02:03:10,800
on the game changer radio network

2862
02:03:29,109 --> 02:03:15,560
and kgra the global radio alliance

2863
02:03:32,870 --> 02:03:29,119

[Music]

2864

02:03:36,870 --> 02:03:34,950

death from sacramento's getting ready to

2865

02:03:39,669 --> 02:03:36,880

get her jimmy church edition night

2866

02:03:41,430 --> 02:03:39,679

vision goggles

2867

02:03:44,149 --> 02:03:41,440

that's what i'm talking about get yours

2868

02:03:46,550 --> 02:03:44,159

go to hoffman's optics

2869

02:03:47,430 --> 02:03:46,560

the banners and links and everything

2870

02:03:49,830 --> 02:03:47,440

that you need

2871

02:03:50,790 --> 02:03:49,840

is over at jimmychurchradio.com just

2872

02:03:53,830 --> 02:03:50,800

click right there

2873

02:03:55,430 --> 02:03:53,840

hoffman's optics uh let's see

2874

02:03:57,430 --> 02:03:55,440

i was just getting ready to make a

2875

02:03:59,830 --> 02:03:57,440

comment tonight's monday

2876

02:04:01,990 --> 02:03:59,840

it is fader night tonight open lines

2877

02:04:04,870 --> 02:04:02,000

i've got a lot of calls on hold a lot

2878

02:04:05,589 --> 02:04:04,880

and and i uh want to uh thank everybody

2879

02:04:13,030 --> 02:04:05,599

for

2880

02:04:14,149 --> 02:04:13,040

okay so let's go back to the phones how

2881

02:04:16,069 --> 02:04:14,159

you're live on fade to black who's

2882

02:04:20,069 --> 02:04:16,079

calling

2883

02:04:23,350 --> 02:04:20,079

jim yes what's going on

2884

02:04:26,709 --> 02:04:23,360

who's calling jim

2885

02:04:30,709 --> 02:04:26,719

jim who mccleister

2886

02:04:32,229 --> 02:04:30,719

mccleester yeah mack daddy so you know

2887

02:04:33,830 --> 02:04:32,239

i'm sitting i'm sitting here listening

2888

02:04:35,109 --> 02:04:33,840

to your show when i hear the guy calling

2889

02:04:37,270 --> 02:04:35,119

about his dad

2890

02:04:38,629 --> 02:04:37,280

hey hey you know my dad passed away yeah

2891

02:04:41,750 --> 02:04:38,639

and i'm sitting here thinking

2892

02:04:42,709 --> 02:04:41,760

thinking about that yeah so i've got a

2893

02:04:44,870 --> 02:04:42,719

good story for you

2894

02:04:45,750 --> 02:04:44,880

no but no you don't first of all no hold

2895

02:04:49,189 --> 02:04:45,760

on jim

2896

02:04:52,470 --> 02:04:49,199

jim jim yes uh yes

2897

02:04:55,030 --> 02:04:52,480

you've never called into the show

2898

02:04:55,990 --> 02:04:55,040

i never have no okay nobody knows who

2899

02:04:58,870 --> 02:04:56,000

you are

2900

02:05:01,030 --> 02:04:58,880

so don't you think don't you think the

2901

02:05:03,350 --> 02:05:01,040

world needs an explanation

2902

02:05:04,790 --> 02:05:03,360

about the who who i'm talking to right

2903

02:05:09,990 --> 02:05:04,800

now

2904

02:05:14,629 --> 02:05:12,709

all right everybody i want you to meet

2905

02:05:17,669 --> 02:05:14,639

uh jim mcleister

2906

02:05:20,709 --> 02:05:17,679

and jim and i have uh

2907

02:05:25,350 --> 02:05:20,719

been friends since high school

2908

02:05:26,149 --> 02:05:25,360

and we met in we met in biology class

2909

02:05:28,390 --> 02:05:26,159

didn't we

2910

02:05:29,830 --> 02:05:28,400

we absolutely did yeah it was biology

2911

02:05:32,149 --> 02:05:29,840

class

2912

02:05:33,350 --> 02:05:32,159

i had to show you where the lady parts

2913

02:05:35,669 --> 02:05:33,360

were yeah yeah right

2914

02:05:37,109 --> 02:05:35,679

right what was our uh biology teacher's

2915

02:05:40,790 --> 02:05:37,119

name mr

2916

02:05:43,589 --> 02:05:40,800

mr hines mr he drove the corvette

2917

02:05:44,069 --> 02:05:43,599

right mr head yeah he drove a corvette

2918

02:05:47,109 --> 02:05:44,079

so

2919

02:05:50,790 --> 02:05:47,119

uh jim and i met in indianapolis

2920

02:05:51,750 --> 02:05:50,800

in in high school uh 1980 what was that

2921

02:05:54,709 --> 02:05:51,760

like 10 years ago

2922

02:05:55,750 --> 02:05:54,719

yeah 10 years ago 1980 man 40 years man

2923

02:05:58,950 --> 02:05:55,760

can you believe it

2924

02:06:03,669 --> 02:05:58,960

so anyway i cannot uh our friendship

2925

02:06:07,189 --> 02:06:03,679

uh over the years has been extraordinary

2926

02:06:10,390 --> 02:06:07,199

and and that's enough but

2927

02:06:14,149 --> 02:06:10,400

jim the story that we have to

2928

02:06:14,629 --> 02:06:14,159

tell is we're gonna tell that one aren't

2929

02:06:16,629 --> 02:06:14,639

we

2930

02:06:18,390 --> 02:06:16,639

hold on no the one no i'm going to catch

2931

02:06:21,189 --> 02:06:18,400

you by surprise

2932

02:06:22,069 --> 02:06:21,199

the electric the electric company have

2933

02:06:25,830 --> 02:06:22,079

you seen

2934

02:06:29,350 --> 02:06:25,840

my dog no dude

2935

02:06:32,229 --> 02:06:29,360

now listen to god that was the weirdest

2936

02:06:34,069 --> 02:06:32,239

it was it was ever happened since yeah

2937

02:06:36,790 --> 02:06:34,079

yeah that was a crazy night now

2938

02:06:37,109 --> 02:06:36,800

i've told the story many times on the

2939

02:06:38,790 --> 02:06:37,119

air

2940

02:06:41,030 --> 02:06:38,800

people want to hear it over and over

2941

02:06:43,430 --> 02:06:41,040

again and i actually

2942

02:06:45,430 --> 02:06:43,440

went jim the audience right now is like

2943

02:06:48,870 --> 02:06:45,440

freaking out holy crap

2944

02:06:51,189 --> 02:06:48,880

this is this is okay so anyway but

2945

02:06:52,629 --> 02:06:51,199

i found the electric company on google

2946

02:06:54,390 --> 02:06:52,639

earth it's still there dude

2947

02:06:55,830 --> 02:06:54,400

except for now there's like there's

2948

02:06:57,189 --> 02:06:55,840

absolutely is you know what you know

2949

02:07:00,950 --> 02:06:57,199

what's across from it now

2950

02:07:02,149 --> 02:07:00,960

what a hindu temple uh okay well let's

2951

02:07:04,069 --> 02:07:02,159

not go there

2952

02:07:05,669 --> 02:07:04,079

so uh no no no i'm not saying there's

2953

02:07:06,470 --> 02:07:05,679

anything wrong with it for right with it

2954

02:07:08,310 --> 02:07:06,480

i'm just saying

2955

02:07:10,550 --> 02:07:08,320

that's kind of freaky yeah it's kind of

2956

02:07:12,470 --> 02:07:10,560

weird especially in in

2957

02:07:13,830 --> 02:07:12,480

what used to be a cornfield is now a

2958

02:07:15,589 --> 02:07:13,840

hindu temple is

2959

02:07:16,629 --> 02:07:15,599

is exactly yeah it's pretty tricky by

2960

02:07:17,750 --> 02:07:16,639

the way the wife wants to go there

2961

02:07:18,709 --> 02:07:17,760

because she likes all the clothes they

2962

02:07:22,310 --> 02:07:18,719

were yeah okay

2963

02:07:25,510 --> 02:07:22,320

all right so anyway um

2964

02:07:25,990 --> 02:07:25,520

uh that night this is this is what's

2965

02:07:29,350 --> 02:07:26,000

funny

2966

02:07:32,550 --> 02:07:29,360

about uh for us the electric company

2967

02:07:36,390 --> 02:07:32,560

the electric company mcdaddy was

2968

02:07:40,470 --> 02:07:36,400

our safe space that's where we

2969

02:07:42,550 --> 02:07:40,480

that's where we went to be safe right

2970

02:07:43,990 --> 02:07:42,560

to be away from exactly right i mean we

2971

02:07:45,910 --> 02:07:44,000

went there because nobody messed with

2972

02:07:47,910 --> 02:07:45,920

you nobody messed with us

2973

02:07:49,750 --> 02:07:47,920

uh we were drinking root beers and we'd

2974

02:07:51,589 --> 02:07:49,760

eat our little cherry pies that's

2975

02:07:53,109 --> 02:07:51,599

a cherry pie that's it we weren't old

2976

02:07:54,870 --> 02:07:53,119

enough to get into the club

2977

02:07:56,310 --> 02:07:54,880

you know we were all exactly we weren't

2978

02:07:59,750 --> 02:07:56,320

21 yet

2979

02:08:02,310 --> 02:07:59,760

and and uh it's out in the country

2980

02:08:03,350 --> 02:08:02,320

no cops it was out in the country yep

2981

02:08:06,229 --> 02:08:03,360

nobody there

2982

02:08:07,669 --> 02:08:06,239

is just us and the power lines

2983

02:08:11,030 --> 02:08:07,679

surrounded by trees

2984

02:08:13,430 --> 02:08:11,040

in a corn field and no houses anywhere

2985

02:08:14,709 --> 02:08:13,440

no no houses for miles right it was you

2986

02:08:17,109 --> 02:08:14,719

know it was our safe space

2987

02:08:17,910 --> 02:08:17,119

exactly and the one night when we're

2988

02:08:21,430 --> 02:08:17,920

supposed to be

2989

02:08:22,069 --> 02:08:21,440

out there escaping and and having our

2990

02:08:25,189 --> 02:08:22,079

our

2991

02:08:27,270 --> 02:08:25,199

good time the following

2992

02:08:28,229 --> 02:08:27,280

cherry pie eating chicken no i had apple

2993

02:08:31,430 --> 02:08:28,239

pie i was eating

2994

02:08:34,830 --> 02:08:31,440

apple pie wouldn't a cherry pie guy

2995

02:08:36,229 --> 02:08:34,840

but when the fog rolled in this was the

2996

02:08:39,510 --> 02:08:36,239

the

2997

02:08:41,510 --> 02:08:39,520

was

2998

02:08:42,950 --> 02:08:41,520

well we had three in the front three in

2999

02:08:44,870 --> 02:08:42,960

the back i was like

3000

02:08:46,069 --> 02:08:44,880

well we had we had two cars and we were

3001

02:08:48,629 --> 02:08:46,079

all outside the car

3002

02:08:50,470 --> 02:08:48,639

i i don't okay now your memory is

3003

02:08:52,709 --> 02:08:50,480

different than mine this is

3004

02:08:55,189 --> 02:08:52,719

this we're all sitting on the cars dude

3005

02:08:57,750 --> 02:08:55,199

okay this is what i remember

3006

02:08:59,189 --> 02:08:57,760

okay this is this is how much weed you

3007

02:09:01,270 --> 02:08:59,199

were smoking

3008

02:09:03,350 --> 02:09:01,280

this is this is what i remember cherry

3009

02:09:06,550 --> 02:09:03,360

pies cherry pies

3010

02:09:09,589 --> 02:09:06,560

is um i was sitting

3011

02:09:11,990 --> 02:09:09,599

behind this steering wheel

3012

02:09:12,709 --> 02:09:12,000

you were sitting to my right in the

3013

02:09:15,910 --> 02:09:12,719

front seat

3014

02:09:17,830 --> 02:09:15,920

no no yeah yeah that's wrong no no no no

3015

02:09:19,669 --> 02:09:17,840

i was sitting on the car curt stokes was

3016

02:09:21,750 --> 02:09:19,679

sitting next to me

3017

02:09:23,750 --> 02:09:21,760

you were in the car i was in the car

3018

02:09:25,350 --> 02:09:23,760

rick petty bank rick penny baker was

3019

02:09:28,550 --> 02:09:25,360

outside and so was his brother

3020

02:09:30,229 --> 02:09:28,560

penny baker was with us yes that randy

3021

02:09:32,629 --> 02:09:30,239

smiley was also outside the car

3022

02:09:34,310 --> 02:09:32,639

i remember in the car i remember smiley

3023

02:09:35,189 --> 02:09:34,320

no you were sitting in with me but

3024

02:09:37,750 --> 02:09:35,199

anyway

3025

02:09:39,189 --> 02:09:37,760

if penny baker was there that was the

3026

02:09:41,430 --> 02:09:39,199

second car

3027

02:09:43,350 --> 02:09:41,440

right both of them right okay so that

3028

02:09:45,109 --> 02:09:43,360

was the second car

3029

02:09:46,629 --> 02:09:45,119

because i was driving i was driving the

3030

02:09:47,589 --> 02:09:46,639

first one i was driving that green

3031

02:09:53,109 --> 02:09:47,599

oldsmobile

3032

02:09:58,830 --> 02:09:55,990

that is correct okay so the fog rolls in

3033

02:10:02,550 --> 02:09:58,840

we can't see anything it did roll in

3034

02:10:04,550 --> 02:10:02,560

yep and then all of a sudden

3035

02:10:06,550 --> 02:10:04,560

we're sitting there and uh you did get

3036

02:10:09,430 --> 02:10:06,560

out of the car

3037

02:10:10,149 --> 02:10:09,440

and uh we were eating our cherry pies

3038

02:10:11,830 --> 02:10:10,159

and

3039

02:10:14,629 --> 02:10:11,840

there this guy was there we're like who

3040

02:10:16,950 --> 02:10:14,639

the [h__h] is i mean who the heck is that

3041

02:10:17,990 --> 02:10:16,960

and the guy goes y'all seeing my dog and

3042

02:10:20,470 --> 02:10:18,000

we're like what

3043

02:10:21,910 --> 02:10:20,480

and we look at each other and we're like

3044

02:10:24,069 --> 02:10:21,920

oh [h__h] we're in trouble

3045

02:10:25,350 --> 02:10:24,079

and then we look around and he's gone

3046

02:10:29,270 --> 02:10:25,360

yes

3047

02:10:33,669 --> 02:10:29,280

my dog and he was gone

3048

02:10:36,870 --> 02:10:33,679

yep and uh now this is what's crazy

3049

02:10:39,750 --> 02:10:36,880

this was this is my memory

3050

02:10:40,830 --> 02:10:39,760

and now look this is a paranormal event

3051

02:10:43,990 --> 02:10:40,840

mack daddy

3052

02:10:47,510 --> 02:10:44,000

okay so your

3053

02:10:49,589 --> 02:10:47,520

memory of it could be a cherry pie man

3054

02:10:51,430 --> 02:10:49,599

if you did that's right your memory of

3055

02:10:54,870 --> 02:10:51,440

her and mine

3056

02:10:56,229 --> 02:10:54,880

this is a paranormal event and it was to

3057

02:11:00,470 --> 02:10:56,239

be honest with you seriously

3058

02:11:03,669 --> 02:11:00,480

it was that guy okay so

3059

02:11:06,870 --> 02:11:03,679

i remember yes that that part we

3060

02:11:08,390 --> 02:11:06,880

both can agree on i remember sitting i

3061

02:11:10,069 --> 02:11:08,400

was behind the wheel

3062

02:11:11,990 --> 02:11:10,079

now check this out this is what's

3063

02:11:15,109 --> 02:11:12,000

interesting and

3064

02:11:16,790 --> 02:11:15,119

he came up to the window you were

3065

02:11:19,030 --> 02:11:16,800

sitting to my right

3066

02:11:21,750 --> 02:11:19,040

in the front seat that i remember i

3067

02:11:24,229 --> 02:11:21,760

remember smiley being in the back seat

3068

02:11:26,629 --> 02:11:24,239

that's what i remember before you say no

3069

02:11:29,750 --> 02:11:26,639

no no i'm just telling you my memory

3070

02:11:31,750 --> 02:11:29,760

and i got you and and he came up and

3071

02:11:35,189 --> 02:11:31,760

stood next to the window

3072

02:11:36,470 --> 02:11:35,199

you were next to me going dude don't

3073

02:11:40,470 --> 02:11:36,480

roll down the window

3074

02:11:43,350 --> 02:11:40,480

he knocked down the window

3075

02:11:44,629 --> 02:11:43,360

i cracked the window like four inches

3076

02:11:47,189 --> 02:11:44,639

and he leaned over

3077

02:11:48,870 --> 02:11:47,199

i couldn't see his face it was black he

3078

02:11:51,589 --> 02:11:48,880

was he was black

3079

02:11:52,149 --> 02:11:51,599

and he just said have you seen my dog

3080

02:11:55,430 --> 02:11:52,159

and you

3081

02:11:58,870 --> 02:11:55,440

screamed and

3082

02:12:01,750 --> 02:11:58,880

listen you scream and you go

3083

02:12:03,589 --> 02:12:01,760

you go what did he say and listen and i

3084

02:12:06,069 --> 02:12:03,599

rolled up the window

3085

02:12:07,750 --> 02:12:06,079

and i first of all hold on hold on hold

3086

02:12:10,810 --> 02:12:07,760

on i never screamed in my life i

3087

02:12:12,709 --> 02:12:10,820

screamed like a little girl and

3088

02:12:15,990 --> 02:12:12,719

[Laughter]

3089

02:12:17,109 --> 02:12:16,000

and i rolled up the window and i go he

3090

02:12:19,990 --> 02:12:17,119

said have you seen

3091

02:12:21,430 --> 02:12:20,000

my dog and everybody started screaming

3092

02:12:25,109 --> 02:12:21,440

hold on

3093

02:12:26,950 --> 02:12:25,119

on this story is [h__\h]

3094

02:12:28,790 --> 02:12:26,960

yeah yeah hold on you got to stop using

3095

02:12:32,069 --> 02:12:28,800

bad words okay

3096

02:12:34,709 --> 02:12:32,079

sorry listen have the stories listen

3097

02:12:35,750 --> 02:12:34,719

and then he turn and walked in front of

3098

02:12:38,629 --> 02:12:35,760

the car

3099

02:12:40,709 --> 02:12:38,639

and into the fog towards the electric

3100

02:12:43,350 --> 02:12:40,719

company and he was gone

3101

02:12:44,470 --> 02:12:43,360

dude he never walked away we were there

3102

02:12:46,149 --> 02:12:44,480

and as soon as he said

3103

02:12:47,990 --> 02:12:46,159

y'all seen my dog we all turned into

3104

02:12:50,870 --> 02:12:48,000

each other and was like oh [h__h]

3105

02:12:53,430 --> 02:12:50,880

i mean oh crap we're in trouble and then

3106

02:12:57,270 --> 02:12:53,440

when we look back up he was gone

3107

02:12:58,870 --> 02:12:57,280

it's crazy it's crazy how you know

3108

02:13:00,790 --> 02:12:58,880

the real reason i called in because i

3109

02:13:02,550 --> 02:13:00,800

heard somebody calling about their dad

3110

02:13:04,870 --> 02:13:02,560

you know what we need to get we should

3111

02:13:06,069 --> 02:13:04,880

get smiley

3112

02:13:08,629 --> 02:13:06,079

i'm going to call i'm going to call

3113

02:13:10,470 --> 02:13:08,639

randy smiley right i'm going to call

3114

02:13:13,030 --> 02:13:10,480

randy smiley and i'm going to get

3115

02:13:14,629 --> 02:13:13,040

his version of the story okay you know

3116

02:13:20,310 --> 02:13:14,639

what he's probably listening

3117

02:13:25,830 --> 02:13:23,510

i'll call kurt yeah he is a [h__\h]

3118

02:13:27,430 --> 02:13:25,840

i guarantee but hold on a second here's

3119

02:13:28,950 --> 02:13:27,440

the real reason i called in

3120

02:13:30,790 --> 02:13:28,960

because i heard guy calling about his

3121

02:13:32,390 --> 02:13:30,800

dad yeah

3122

02:13:34,069 --> 02:13:32,400

and we're talking you know it's not

3123

02:13:36,550 --> 02:13:34,079

really paranormal but maybe it's

3124

02:13:37,990 --> 02:13:36,560

like a ghost thing so my dad passed away

3125

02:13:39,510 --> 02:13:38,000

as you know

3126
02:13:41,669 --> 02:13:39,520
and i'm playing this golf tournament and

3127
02:13:43,189 --> 02:13:41,679
this guy says hey

3128
02:13:45,189 --> 02:13:43,199
having a little golf tournament and he

3129
02:13:46,390 --> 02:13:45,199
goes in in honor of your dad charlie

3130
02:13:48,310 --> 02:13:46,400
we're gonna have a

3131
02:13:50,149 --> 02:13:48,320
50 gift card closest to the hole on

3132
02:13:51,750 --> 02:13:50,159
number five

3133
02:13:55,430 --> 02:13:51,760
and i was like oh man that's awesome you

3134
02:13:59,189 --> 02:13:57,350
so i get out there and i bury the first

3135
02:14:00,870 --> 02:13:59,199
hole i bury the second hole i'm like

3136
02:14:02,470 --> 02:14:00,880
dad's right there

3137
02:14:04,790 --> 02:14:02,480
make a purr on that one i get on the

3138
02:14:06,390 --> 02:14:04,800

fifth hole and there's a creek

3139

02:14:07,750 --> 02:14:06,400

i hit the first one in the water the

3140

02:14:10,870 --> 02:14:07,760

second one in the water i looked up and

3141

02:14:13,430 --> 02:14:10,880

i said you son of a gun you

3142

02:14:14,550 --> 02:14:13,440

and that was my dad isn't it yeah the

3143

02:14:17,669 --> 02:14:14,560

first reason

3144

02:14:20,629 --> 02:14:17,679

yeah it will kill him you know

3145

02:14:21,589 --> 02:14:20,639

um and i want everybody to know that uh

3146

02:14:24,950 --> 02:14:21,599

jim's dad

3147

02:14:27,350 --> 02:14:24,960

and his mom oh sandy uh

3148

02:14:28,149 --> 02:14:27,360

were like you killed them yeah yeah yeah

3149

02:14:31,910 --> 02:14:28,159

were like

3150

02:14:34,310 --> 02:14:31,920

um uh they

3151

02:14:35,270 --> 02:14:34,320

my family was in indianapolis it wasn't

3152

02:14:38,790 --> 02:14:35,280

like i didn't have

3153

02:14:39,430 --> 02:14:38,800

family but jim and i jim and i were very

3154

02:14:42,629 --> 02:14:39,440

close

3155

02:14:45,589 --> 02:14:42,639

and his mom and dad uh

3156

02:14:46,069 --> 02:14:45,599

accepted me for the doofus that i was

3157

02:14:47,430 --> 02:14:46,079

and

3158

02:14:48,629 --> 02:14:47,440

you weren't going to do it brother they

3159

02:14:49,510 --> 02:14:48,639

love you because they were hoping you'd

3160

02:14:51,270 --> 02:14:49,520

make me some money

3161

02:14:53,189 --> 02:14:51,280

[Laughter]

3162

02:14:54,310 --> 02:14:53,199

they were just they were just the best

3163

02:14:56,950 --> 02:14:54,320

in uh

3164

02:14:59,350 --> 02:14:56,960

christmas dinners uh over at uh with uh

3165

02:15:02,470 --> 02:14:59,360

mccleeser's family thanksgivings

3166

02:15:03,990 --> 02:15:02,480

uh they always invited me and uh you

3167

02:15:05,430 --> 02:15:04,000

know what

3168

02:15:07,430 --> 02:15:05,440

remember do you remember the christmas

3169

02:15:08,790 --> 02:15:07,440

that uh we took you over to my

3170

02:15:12,470 --> 02:15:08,800

grandparents house i do

3171

02:15:15,510 --> 02:15:12,480

of course my cousin bought that house

3172

02:15:17,030 --> 02:15:15,520

he's still there oh really yep

3173

02:15:19,109 --> 02:15:17,040

how's your brain you remember how all

3174

02:15:20,629 --> 02:15:19,119

that place was i do remember how small

3175

02:15:23,669 --> 02:15:20,639

it was

3176

02:15:26,550 --> 02:15:23,679

dude i'm talking what 1400

3177

02:15:27,030 --> 02:15:26,560

square feet maybe yeah yeah probably

3178

02:15:29,830 --> 02:15:27,040

yeah

3179

02:15:32,310 --> 02:15:29,840

and he dude he's he's there and got

3180

02:15:36,069 --> 02:15:32,320

three kids

3181

02:15:39,270 --> 02:15:36,079

yeah right on right on i missed

3182

02:15:41,510 --> 02:15:39,280

and uh so uh

3183

02:15:42,709 --> 02:15:41,520

jim and i by the way i got to do say

3184

02:15:43,430 --> 02:15:42,719

something you know you were talking

3185

02:15:46,310 --> 02:15:43,440

about the

3186

02:15:49,270 --> 02:15:46,320

the madison you've ever been as when you

3187

02:15:53,669 --> 02:15:49,280

went on that fishing trip

3188

02:15:58,069 --> 02:15:57,350

which one your show when when the sonar

3189

02:16:00,229 --> 02:15:58,079

didn't work

3190

02:16:01,350 --> 02:16:00,239

oh yeah yeah yeah yeah that wasn't fishy

3191

02:16:03,109 --> 02:16:01,360

well i'm gonna tell you guys i'm gonna

3192

02:16:04,790 --> 02:16:03,119

tell everybody here right now

3193

02:16:07,270 --> 02:16:04,800

the manager he's ever been is when he

3194

02:16:09,030 --> 02:16:07,280

went out and played golf

3195

02:16:12,069 --> 02:16:09,040

because he cannot get a golf ball for

3196

02:16:16,069 --> 02:16:15,589

oh man is that the better you've ever

3197

02:16:19,510 --> 02:16:16,079

been

3198

02:16:23,270 --> 02:16:19,520

see the thing no no the maddest i ever

3199

02:16:26,629 --> 02:16:25,990

and it wasn't playing golf but this is

3200

02:16:29,270 --> 02:16:26,639

the thing

3201

02:16:31,350 --> 02:16:29,280

i mean uh i'm so happy that you called

3202

02:16:33,750 --> 02:16:31,360

into the show tonight and that

3203

02:16:34,950 --> 02:16:33,760

uh the audience needs to understand that

3204

02:16:36,790 --> 02:16:34,960

all of this

3205

02:16:38,950 --> 02:16:36,800

you know i'm a i'm a radio guy i'm a

3206

02:16:42,709 --> 02:16:38,960

television guy these days and

3207

02:16:45,429 --> 02:16:42,719

uh but i do have uh

3208

02:16:46,389 --> 02:16:45,439

a life that you know i grew up and i

3209

02:16:49,750 --> 02:16:46,399

grew up with

3210

02:16:52,549 --> 02:16:49,760

this guy that is calling in right now

3211

02:16:54,950 --> 02:16:52,559

and the things just be curious to me man

3212

02:16:57,030 --> 02:16:54,960

well i will say this though

3213

02:16:58,629 --> 02:16:57,040

you're an awesome guy and we love you

3214

02:17:01,509 --> 02:16:58,639

back here in indy

3215

02:17:02,230 --> 02:17:01,519

we do but you're still jimmy yeah i know

3216

02:17:05,270 --> 02:17:02,240

i know

3217

02:17:08,150 --> 02:17:05,280

yeah i can't i can't go back and uh and

3218

02:17:11,509 --> 02:17:08,160

play heavy and i will say this this guy

3219

02:17:13,030 --> 02:17:11,519

has uh introduced me to more famous

3220

02:17:15,830 --> 02:17:13,040

people

3221

02:17:16,549 --> 02:17:15,840

than i could ever ever meet doug aldrich

3222

02:17:28,870 --> 02:17:16,559

yeah

3223

02:17:31,110 --> 02:17:28,880

and and our boy who's who's passed away

3224

02:17:33,750 --> 02:17:31,120

kevin de bro

3225

02:17:34,629 --> 02:17:33,760

no the little elf oh yeah ronnie james

3226

02:17:37,990 --> 02:17:34,639

dio

3227

02:17:38,709 --> 02:17:38,000

seriously folks i'm gonna tell you

3228

02:17:41,750 --> 02:17:38,719

something right now

3229

02:17:43,910 --> 02:17:41,760

jimmy church got me tickets to a uh

3230

02:17:47,270 --> 02:17:43,920

concert

3231

02:17:50,309 --> 02:17:47,280

and ronnie james deal was backstage

3232

02:17:52,230 --> 02:17:50,319

and i'm about 6'5

3233

02:17:54,870 --> 02:17:52,240

and i meet ryan james dio and he comes

3234

02:17:57,349 --> 02:17:54,880

up to about my belt buckle

3235

02:17:59,110 --> 02:17:57,359

and i'm like who the hell is this he

3236

02:18:01,760 --> 02:17:59,120

goes i'm running james dio

3237

02:18:03,750 --> 02:18:01,770

i was like no way

3238

02:18:06,469 --> 02:18:03,760

[Laughter]

3239

02:18:07,589 --> 02:18:06,479

and i swear to god he's now because kurt

3240

02:18:09,910 --> 02:18:07,599

stokes my buddy

3241

02:18:10,709 --> 02:18:09,920

had a tree of all the bands that he'd

3242

02:18:13,910 --> 02:18:10,719

been in

3243

02:18:16,070 --> 02:18:13,920

yeah and he started in like 1952. yeah

3244

02:18:18,629 --> 02:18:16,080

i'm like that means you're like 90.

3245

02:18:20,280 --> 02:18:18,639

you're like well no i was like 14 man

3246

02:18:22,469 --> 02:18:20,290

i was like [h__h] you're now

3247

02:18:25,110 --> 02:18:22,479

[Laughter]

3248

02:18:26,389 --> 02:18:25,120

oh man hey listen give my best to the

3249

02:18:28,070 --> 02:18:26,399

family man and

3250

02:18:30,230 --> 02:18:28,080

absolutely man hey thanks for taking my

3251

02:18:31,270 --> 02:18:30,240

call absolutely good show brother no man

3252

02:18:33,349 --> 02:18:31,280

you know i love you

3253

02:18:34,870 --> 02:18:33,359

and and i miss the family i love you man

3254

02:18:37,190 --> 02:18:34,880

and the whole crew

3255

02:18:38,709 --> 02:18:37,200

i said hey listen the whole crew

3256

02:18:42,790 --> 02:18:38,719

pfeiffer stokes

3257

02:18:45,990 --> 02:18:42,800

smiley uh even walt if you see him

3258

02:18:47,990 --> 02:18:46,000

uh oh rumor has it that

3259

02:18:49,910 --> 02:18:48,000

pratt lives out here in southern

3260

02:18:51,429 --> 02:18:49,920

california

3261

02:18:52,709 --> 02:18:51,439

well i got a rumor for you you need to

3262

02:18:53,669 --> 02:18:52,719

call me though because we can't talk

3263

02:18:56,070 --> 02:18:53,679

about me on the air

3264

02:18:56,950 --> 02:18:56,080

okay all right love you brother james

3265

02:19:00,070 --> 02:18:56,960

horse

3266

02:19:01,270 --> 02:19:00,080

oh oh really okay oh you'll love it

3267

02:19:03,750 --> 02:19:01,280

you'll love this story call me when

3268

02:19:06,230 --> 02:19:03,760

you're done i'll talk to you

3269

02:19:07,669 --> 02:19:06,240

see you mac daddy all right love you

3270

02:19:11,429 --> 02:19:07,679

brother love you back

3271

02:19:14,629 --> 02:19:11,439

that's uh jim mack daddy mcleister

3272

02:19:17,750 --> 02:19:14,639

uh from indianapolis and

3273

02:19:21,429 --> 02:19:17,760

uh i gotta tell you i met uh again

3274

02:19:24,469 --> 02:19:21,439

we uh we met in in biology

3275

02:19:29,190 --> 02:19:24,479

and uh banned

3276

02:19:31,509 --> 02:19:29,200

so many years ago 1980 but that day

3277

02:19:32,389 --> 02:19:31,519

that day it was like the first day of

3278

02:19:34,870 --> 02:19:32,399

school right

3279

02:19:36,070 --> 02:19:34,880

the first day of uh uh the school year

3280

02:19:39,190 --> 02:19:36,080

we meet

3281

02:19:41,270 --> 02:19:39,200

and that that day we hung out and uh

3282

02:19:42,790 --> 02:19:41,280

pretty much inseparable ever since but

3283

02:19:45,509 --> 02:19:42,800

we had a group

3284

02:19:47,270 --> 02:19:45,519

of of friends and that was uh curt

3285

02:19:50,790 --> 02:19:47,280

stokes and bruce pfeiffer

3286

02:19:53,990 --> 02:19:50,800

and randy smiley uh and of course

3287

02:19:57,270 --> 02:19:54,000

jim myself and and a few

3288

02:20:00,309 --> 02:19:57,280

others that branched out but that was

3289

02:20:02,469 --> 02:20:00,319

uh mark pratt walt justice uh

3290

02:20:03,830 --> 02:20:02,479

the penny bakers lived down the street

3291

02:20:05,830 --> 02:20:03,840

from us uh they

3292

02:20:08,070 --> 02:20:05,840

he just brought them up and uh mark

3293

02:20:11,110 --> 02:20:08,080

pratt who is my next door neighbor

3294

02:20:14,469 --> 02:20:11,120

we we were the crew uh

3295

02:20:17,750 --> 02:20:14,479

not only uh throughout high school

3296

02:20:20,870 --> 02:20:17,760

but after we graduated and after uh

3297

02:20:23,190 --> 02:20:20,880

throughout life uh to this day uh

3298

02:20:24,230 --> 02:20:23,200

we're we're all friends and uh very very

3299

02:20:26,550 --> 02:20:24,240

very close

3300

02:20:28,830 --> 02:20:26,560

so that that was real cool that was even

3301

02:20:33,750 --> 02:20:28,840

though his memory of the electric

3302

02:20:37,670 --> 02:20:36,469

there you go have you seen my dog let's

3303

02:20:39,110 --> 02:20:37,680

go back to the phones

3304

02:20:42,070 --> 02:20:39,120

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3305

02:20:49,429 --> 02:20:45,830

hey jimmy yes hey it's christian mindy

3306

02:20:53,270 --> 02:20:49,439

it's chris from indy what's up my man

3307

02:20:55,990 --> 02:20:53,280

which chris oh look range

3308

02:20:57,910 --> 02:20:56,000

what's that uh chris luke range uh

3309

02:20:58,710 --> 02:20:57,920

brownsburg west side oh yeah right on

3310

02:21:01,910 --> 02:20:58,720

chris

3311

02:21:04,630 --> 02:21:01,920

two indie calls in a row

3312

02:21:06,150 --> 02:21:04,640

really yeah that was uh jimmy casser jim

3313

02:21:08,070 --> 02:21:06,160

mccleeser just called

3314

02:21:10,070 --> 02:21:08,080

a friend of mine from high school warren

3315

02:21:11,670 --> 02:21:10,080

central uh

3316

02:21:13,349 --> 02:21:11,680

just called in and we were just talking

3317

02:21:16,710 --> 02:21:13,359

about cumberland

3318

02:21:18,469 --> 02:21:16,720

so there you go oh yeah

3319

02:21:20,870 --> 02:21:18,479

well i just want to let you know man

3320

02:21:22,790 --> 02:21:20,880

that uh uh you're

3321

02:21:24,790 --> 02:21:22,800

the river moon coffee man the fade the

3322

02:21:26,150 --> 02:21:24,800

black blend i finally got some and i'm

3323

02:21:27,310 --> 02:21:26,160

actually writing a song

3324

02:21:30,710 --> 02:21:27,320

based off of it

3325

02:21:35,990 --> 02:21:30,720

[Laughter]

3326

02:21:39,830 --> 02:21:37,830

but i just want to let you know that man

3327

02:21:40,230 --> 02:21:39,840

i'm gonna get that posted up to your uh

3328

02:21:43,270 --> 02:21:40,240

to your

3329

02:21:44,790 --> 02:21:43,280

your twitter and stuff you know once you

3330

02:21:47,590 --> 02:21:44,800

get the first taste of it man

3331

02:21:49,990 --> 02:21:47,600

yeah right on right on man right on so

3332

02:21:52,550 --> 02:21:50,000

what's going on out there

3333

02:21:54,550 --> 02:21:52,560

oh not a whole lot man just in the

3334

02:21:58,870 --> 02:21:54,560

studio right now

3335

02:22:02,469 --> 02:21:58,880

oh and we just lost your connection

3336

02:22:08,150 --> 02:22:02,479

oh ouch what was that

3337

02:22:10,309 --> 02:22:08,160

i don't know i don't know what that is

3338

02:22:11,910 --> 02:22:10,319

wow that's crazy that's coming from you

3339

02:22:13,990 --> 02:22:11,920

too i was just

3340

02:22:15,270 --> 02:22:14,000

seeing if it's coming in from somewhere

3341

02:22:19,110 --> 02:22:15,280

else

3342

02:22:23,910 --> 02:22:19,120

and it is not yeah it's doing it again

3343

02:22:26,070 --> 02:22:23,920

yeah it's weird they're listening in man

3344

02:22:27,990 --> 02:22:26,080

well listen chris when you get the song

3345

02:22:30,550 --> 02:22:28,000

done post it

3346

02:22:32,309 --> 02:22:30,560

yes we'll do sir thank you so much man

3347

02:22:34,630 --> 02:22:32,319

go back lee tappy

3348

02:22:35,349 --> 02:22:34,640

go back a second bro yeah go back lee

3349

02:22:39,590 --> 02:22:35,359

tappy

3350

02:22:42,469 --> 02:22:39,600

watch yep it ended

3351
02:22:43,670 --> 02:22:42,479
that was uh that was coming directly

3352
02:22:47,990 --> 02:22:43,680
from

3353
02:22:51,670 --> 02:22:48,000
it just

3354
02:22:53,910 --> 02:22:51,680
like swooped in hi you're live on fade

3355
02:22:57,270 --> 02:22:53,920
to black who's calling

3356
02:23:01,110 --> 02:22:57,280
others okay i'm gonna put you on hold

3357
02:23:05,750 --> 02:23:03,830
you're live what's going on with

3358
02:23:07,670 --> 02:23:05,760
everybody tonight you can't do that you

3359
02:23:10,870 --> 02:23:07,680
got to be ready to go

3360
02:23:14,309 --> 02:23:10,880
you got to be ready to

3361
02:23:16,230 --> 02:23:14,319
go that's my warning

3362
02:23:18,870 --> 02:23:16,240
like this caller hi you're live on fade

3363
02:23:21,910 --> 02:23:18,880

to black who's calling

3364

02:23:23,590 --> 02:23:21,920

gary from oregon gary from oregon hi

3365

02:23:25,590 --> 02:23:23,600

gary how are you

3366

02:23:27,590 --> 02:23:25,600

i'm doing well how are you what's on

3367

02:23:30,309 --> 02:23:27,600

your mind

3368

02:23:31,030 --> 02:23:30,319

well i've been watching a lot of youtube

3369

02:23:34,230 --> 02:23:31,040

lately

3370

02:23:35,830 --> 02:23:34,240

cannon's channel and richard dolan's

3371

02:23:40,469 --> 02:23:35,840

been speaking out about

3372

02:23:44,710 --> 02:23:40,479

this they were all talking about the

3373

02:23:48,389 --> 02:23:44,720

drop on nyt and what were they saying

3374

02:23:51,830 --> 02:23:48,399

and all that there's so they said a lot

3375

02:23:53,990 --> 02:23:51,840

it um they had a great big zoom

3376

02:23:55,750 --> 02:23:54,000

meeting and everything but they were

3377

02:23:57,030 --> 02:23:55,760

thinking that there was going to be two

3378

02:23:58,389 --> 02:23:57,040

drops

3379

02:24:01,670 --> 02:23:58,399

and one of them was going to be on the

3380

02:24:04,389 --> 02:24:01,680

wilson uh david documents as well

3381

02:24:06,309 --> 02:24:04,399

right but if this came out and it's got

3382

02:24:08,389 --> 02:24:06,319

retracted

3383

02:24:09,349 --> 02:24:08,399

it could shoot down any chance that that

3384

02:24:11,429 --> 02:24:09,359

might be yeah

3385

02:24:12,790 --> 02:24:11,439

that rumor with that rumor from floating

3386

02:24:15,750 --> 02:24:12,800

out there like that

3387

02:24:16,150 --> 02:24:15,760

sure what were they did they uh when was

3388

02:24:20,150 --> 02:24:16,160

this

3389

02:24:22,389 --> 02:24:20,160

uh online thing was it on thursday or

3390

02:24:25,110 --> 02:24:22,399

was it on friday

3391

02:24:26,550 --> 02:24:25,120

uh well no it was about a week and a

3392

02:24:29,590 --> 02:24:26,560

half ago ten

3393

02:24:33,190 --> 02:24:29,600

maybe two weeks ago on grant's channel

3394

02:24:35,030 --> 02:24:33,200

on youtube they had a big meeting

3395

02:24:36,710 --> 02:24:35,040

and they were talking about rumors

3396

02:24:37,429 --> 02:24:36,720

floating around and they had a zoom

3397

02:24:40,950 --> 02:24:37,439

meeting with

3398

02:24:44,710 --> 02:24:40,960

uh who billy mcguire

3399

02:24:48,469 --> 02:24:44,720

bill mcguire melinda

3400

02:24:51,349 --> 02:24:48,479

um oh man nolan was there

3401

02:24:52,469 --> 02:24:51,359

yeah dolan bob mcguire okay grant

3402

02:24:55,590 --> 02:24:52,479

cameron yeah

3403

02:24:58,630 --> 02:24:55,600

well yeah but yeah

3404

02:25:03,510 --> 02:24:58,640

but this was unfortunately uh

3405

02:25:06,389 --> 02:25:03,520

okay but this was before the drop

3406

02:25:06,950 --> 02:25:06,399

yeah that was before the drop they uh

3407

02:25:09,590 --> 02:25:06,960

they were

3408

02:25:10,150 --> 02:25:09,600

they had uh rumors that they couldn't

3409

02:25:11,990 --> 02:25:10,160

confirm

3410

02:25:13,750 --> 02:25:12,000

that there was gonna that this article

3411

02:25:16,790 --> 02:25:13,760

was coming out but

3412

02:25:19,190 --> 02:25:16,800

they were really convinced that

3413

02:25:21,429 --> 02:25:19,200

it was coming out like two and and came

3414

02:25:24,630 --> 02:25:21,439

out with it like two weeks ago

3415

02:25:27,349 --> 02:25:24,640

and we're talking about it and but the

3416

02:25:29,190 --> 02:25:27,359

big thing was like

3417

02:25:32,150 --> 02:25:29,200

they thought that it was going to come

3418

02:25:35,349 --> 02:25:32,160

out about the wilson davis uh

3419

02:25:37,270 --> 02:25:35,359

wilson davis document yeah and i'm

3420

02:25:40,550 --> 02:25:37,280

wondering what they're all saying

3421

02:25:43,990 --> 02:25:40,560

now that the article is dropped

3422

02:25:45,270 --> 02:25:44,000

and uh then the next day of course the

3423

02:25:48,389 --> 02:25:45,280

new york times

3424

02:25:53,030 --> 02:25:48,399

uh does multiple retractions

3425

02:25:55,270 --> 02:25:53,040

and pretty much poo poo the entire story

3426
02:25:57,590 --> 02:25:55,280
i know and i'm all bugged out because i

3427
02:26:01,110 --> 02:25:57,600
mean it's like

3428
02:26:04,870 --> 02:26:01,120
uh well you know dolan sold on that

3429
02:26:08,150 --> 02:26:04,880
wilfred davis document and

3430
02:26:08,870 --> 02:26:08,160
and um it's just one of those things

3431
02:26:11,990 --> 02:26:08,880
where

3432
02:26:13,830 --> 02:26:12,000
i trust his i trust his opinion as much

3433
02:26:16,870 --> 02:26:13,840
as anything else

3434
02:26:18,950 --> 02:26:16,880
and uh it it

3435
02:26:20,790 --> 02:26:18,960
it bums me out because if there was

3436
02:26:23,670 --> 02:26:20,800
going to be a second article and we've

3437
02:26:27,349 --> 02:26:23,680
got retractions already on this one

3438
02:26:29,590 --> 02:26:27,359

just based off of what henry reese said

3439

02:26:31,670 --> 02:26:29,600

yeah i know i know what's that what's

3440

02:26:32,309 --> 02:26:31,680

that what's that do for anything else

3441

02:26:34,550 --> 02:26:32,319

like

3442

02:26:35,510 --> 02:26:34,560

a second article a third article how

3443

02:26:38,710 --> 02:26:35,520

about

3444

02:26:41,190 --> 02:26:38,720

any article right

3445

02:26:42,630 --> 02:26:41,200

i i don't i don't know what that's gonna

3446

02:26:44,790 --> 02:26:42,640

do uh

3447

02:26:47,349 --> 02:26:44,800

uh for the future and i'm i'm really

3448

02:26:51,030 --> 02:26:47,359

bummed for the ufo community on this

3449

02:26:52,790 --> 02:26:51,040

it was uh it was it was blundered it was

3450

02:26:56,230 --> 02:26:52,800

messed up

3451
02:26:58,870 --> 02:26:56,240
you know and the the

3452
02:26:59,510 --> 02:26:58,880
fact that i knew and i think that

3453
02:27:02,870 --> 02:26:59,520
anybody

3454
02:27:04,950 --> 02:27:02,880
in the ufo community knew when you first

3455
02:27:06,469 --> 02:27:04,960
read the article and you you're looking

3456
02:27:09,590 --> 02:27:06,479
at these quotes

3457
02:27:12,150 --> 02:27:09,600
the first thing you say to yourself is

3458
02:27:14,309 --> 02:27:12,160
uh this is the most explosive statements

3459
02:27:18,150 --> 02:27:14,319
that have ever been made

3460
02:27:21,349 --> 02:27:18,160
and it's the new york times therefore

3461
02:27:23,670 --> 02:27:21,359
the new york times had to have

3462
02:27:24,950 --> 02:27:23,680
confirmed the sources and vetted the

3463
02:27:28,550 --> 02:27:24,960

material

3464

02:27:33,110 --> 02:27:28,560

how crazy and cool is all of this

3465

02:27:36,150 --> 02:27:33,120

and i i said to myself there's no way

3466

02:27:37,910 --> 02:27:36,160

that harry reid or anybody else can go

3467

02:27:39,510 --> 02:27:37,920

on the record about these facts because

3468

02:27:42,870 --> 02:27:39,520

they don't know the truth

3469

02:27:45,990 --> 02:27:42,880

it's an impossibility so if

3470

02:27:48,469 --> 02:27:46,000

if if they are saying it

3471

02:27:49,750 --> 02:27:48,479

that means they gave their source

3472

02:27:51,910 --> 02:27:49,760

information

3473

02:27:53,030 --> 02:27:51,920

to the new york times and the new york

3474

02:27:55,590 --> 02:27:53,040

times then

3475

02:27:59,190 --> 02:27:55,600

said it was okay to publish the story

3476

02:28:01,510 --> 02:27:59,200

because they vetted the material

3477

02:28:02,870 --> 02:28:01,520

and then it turns out that's not the

3478

02:28:06,230 --> 02:28:02,880

case

3479

02:28:07,670 --> 02:28:06,240

and i i am just i'm blown away by that

3480

02:28:10,950 --> 02:28:07,680

i'm i'm blown away

3481

02:28:13,590 --> 02:28:10,960

and it really as a journalist uh that

3482

02:28:14,710 --> 02:28:13,600

that that doesn't help your reputation

3483

02:28:16,950 --> 02:28:14,720

it doesn't no matter what your

3484

02:28:19,349 --> 02:28:16,960

explanations are

3485

02:28:19,990 --> 02:28:19,359

yeah but you know on the flip side

3486

02:28:23,910 --> 02:28:20,000

though

3487

02:28:27,670 --> 02:28:23,920

you've got a senate bill down asking for

3488

02:28:30,150 --> 02:28:27,680

uap information from from what

3489

02:28:32,389 --> 02:28:30,160

from what i mean the the military the

3490

02:28:34,630 --> 02:28:32,399

the navy's obviously on board the

3491

02:28:35,590 --> 02:28:34,640

air force is sitting there not saying a

3492

02:28:38,710 --> 02:28:35,600

thing well

3493

02:28:40,870 --> 02:28:38,720

yes and yet there's got to be these

3494

02:28:42,150 --> 02:28:40,880

silos i mean all these researchers are

3495

02:28:45,750 --> 02:28:42,160

talking about that there's

3496

02:28:49,110 --> 02:28:45,760

deep dark uh stovepipes silos that

3497

02:28:52,070 --> 02:28:49,120

that house is information and

3498

02:28:53,190 --> 02:28:52,080

i mean so there's yeah gary there's

3499

02:28:55,670 --> 02:28:53,200

smoke there's fire

3500

02:28:56,870 --> 02:28:55,680

that's right but gary there's a big

3501
02:29:00,070 --> 02:28:56,880
difference

3502
02:29:03,670 --> 02:29:00,080
between uap

3503
02:29:06,870 --> 02:29:03,680
and and e.t

3504
02:29:11,030 --> 02:29:06,880
uap is

3505
02:29:14,710 --> 02:29:11,040
is under the guise of

3506
02:29:17,349 --> 02:29:14,720
from planet earth from terra firma

3507
02:29:19,429 --> 02:29:17,359
okay that that's a whole nother

3508
02:29:22,710 --> 02:29:19,439
situation from

3509
02:29:25,750 --> 02:29:22,720
uh having uh this in

3510
02:29:28,950 --> 02:29:25,760
the the defense budget

3511
02:29:33,030 --> 02:29:28,960
referring to et

3512
02:29:36,070 --> 02:29:33,040
off planet interstellar technology

3513
02:29:38,950 --> 02:29:36,080

that's a whole nother situation

3514

02:29:40,469 --> 02:29:38,960

and twisting this around not you i'm

3515

02:29:41,510 --> 02:29:40,479

talking about members of the ufo

3516

02:29:44,630 --> 02:29:41,520

community

3517

02:29:45,030 --> 02:29:44,640

to say that this is what the intention

3518

02:29:49,349 --> 02:29:45,040

is

3519

02:29:51,590 --> 02:29:49,359

it's not that's too much of a

3520

02:29:52,790 --> 02:29:51,600

you stretch make those connections yet

3521

02:29:56,469 --> 02:29:52,800

you can't

3522

02:29:59,510 --> 02:29:56,479

and and i very seriously doubt

3523

02:30:02,710 --> 02:29:59,520

i want the senate to think it's e.t

3524

02:30:06,230 --> 02:30:02,720

i want that to trust me on that part

3525

02:30:09,429 --> 02:30:06,240

but i doubt that there is anybody

3526

02:30:10,070 --> 02:30:09,439

on capitol hill when we are talking

3527

02:30:13,429 --> 02:30:10,080

about

3528

02:30:16,790 --> 02:30:13,439

uh uaps is that

3529

02:30:17,670 --> 02:30:16,800

any one of them is thinking little green

3530

02:30:20,630 --> 02:30:17,680

men

3531

02:30:21,910 --> 02:30:20,640

they are not they are thinking russians

3532

02:30:26,150 --> 02:30:21,920

and chinese

3533

02:30:29,510 --> 02:30:26,160

and iran iran or israel whatever

3534

02:30:30,710 --> 02:30:29,520

having technology that can invade our

3535

02:30:32,950 --> 02:30:30,720

airspace

3536

02:30:34,070 --> 02:30:32,960

that's what they're that's what they

3537

02:30:37,190 --> 02:30:34,080

think

3538

02:30:40,309 --> 02:30:37,200

there isn't any discussion about

3539

02:30:43,349 --> 02:30:40,319

uh little green men and steven spielberg

3540

02:30:45,429 --> 02:30:43,359

no it's not i want it to be

3541

02:30:46,550 --> 02:30:45,439

but it's just simply not the case and

3542

02:30:48,389 --> 02:30:46,560

it's a bit of a stretch

3543

02:30:50,389 --> 02:30:48,399

hey gary i'm against a break right here

3544

02:30:52,710 --> 02:30:50,399

my friend and thank you for the phone

3545

02:30:56,230 --> 02:30:55,910

yeah absolutely and uh go beckley teppy

3546

02:31:05,429 --> 02:30:56,240

it

3547

02:31:06,469 --> 02:31:05,439

monday more of your phone calls are next

3548

02:31:08,950 --> 02:31:06,479

i promised

3549

02:31:10,150 --> 02:31:08,960

that i would get to everybody tonight

3550

02:31:12,150 --> 02:31:10,160

and i will

3551
02:31:13,349 --> 02:31:12,160
this is fade to black seven four seven

3552
02:31:19,110 --> 02:31:13,359
two two eight

3553
02:31:19,830 --> 02:31:19,120
two 747-228-2051 if you're on hold stay

3554
02:31:29,680 --> 02:31:19,840
right there

3555
02:31:42,550 --> 02:31:29,690
i'll be right back

3556
02:31:46,790 --> 02:31:44,389
hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3557
02:31:52,070 --> 02:31:46,800
here and you are listening to my boy

3558
02:32:02,630 --> 02:31:55,270
despite popular opinion reading a book

3559
02:32:06,389 --> 02:32:04,309
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3560
02:32:09,590 --> 02:32:06,399
and i take life change t

3561
02:32:10,230 --> 02:32:09,600
supplements every single day it's what i

3562
02:32:12,830 --> 02:32:10,240
do

3563
02:32:16,469 --> 02:32:12,840

click on their banner at

3564

02:32:21,190 --> 02:32:18,550

when you take the beans from central

3565

02:32:22,469 --> 02:32:21,200

america with dashes of indonesian and

3566

02:32:24,710 --> 02:32:22,479

african mixed in

3567

02:32:26,070 --> 02:32:24,720

and then roasted to the dark side of

3568

02:32:29,349 --> 02:32:26,080

fade to black

3569

02:32:32,230 --> 02:32:29,359

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3570

02:32:33,990 --> 02:32:32,240

introducing the fade to black blend from

3571

02:32:36,950 --> 02:32:34,000

river moon coffee

3572

02:32:39,030 --> 02:32:36,960

yes river moon's darkest customized

3573

02:32:42,230 --> 02:32:39,040

roast was created for the love

3574

02:32:45,030 --> 02:32:42,240

of fade to black the alchemy of

3575

02:32:46,230 --> 02:32:45,040

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3576

02:32:49,910 --> 02:32:46,240

is in every sip

3577

02:32:51,349 --> 02:32:49,920

of this full-bodied dark java i need my

3578

02:32:53,910 --> 02:32:51,359

coffee doc

3579

02:32:54,870 --> 02:32:53,920

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3580

02:32:57,429 --> 02:32:54,880

highlights

3581

02:32:59,429 --> 02:32:57,439

just like the bunker leaning further

3582

02:33:02,070 --> 02:32:59,439

into the darkness of the roast

3583

02:33:02,950 --> 02:33:02,080

is fade to black blend from river moon

3584

02:33:04,750 --> 02:33:02,960

coffee

3585

02:33:05,990 --> 02:33:04,760

just click on the banner at

3586

02:33:09,429 --> 02:33:06,000

jimmychurchradio.com and

3587

02:33:12,389 --> 02:33:09,439

use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3588

02:33:15,110 --> 02:33:12,399

off of your order today go back lee

3589

02:33:18,710 --> 02:33:17,110

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3590

02:33:20,469 --> 02:33:18,720

best-selling author and the founder of

3591

02:33:22,070 --> 02:33:20,479

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3592

02:33:24,389 --> 02:33:22,080

together with my team we have built a

3593

02:33:25,990 --> 02:33:24,399

all new contest streaming tv platform

3594

02:33:27,910 --> 02:33:26,000

designed with every family member in

3595

02:33:29,190 --> 02:33:27,920

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

3596

02:33:30,710 --> 02:33:29,200

the world and attend lectures and

3597

02:33:31,750 --> 02:33:30,720

workshops from your favorite speakers

3598

02:33:34,469 --> 02:33:31,760

who weren't able to

3599

02:33:35,110 --> 02:33:34,479

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3600

02:33:36,790 --> 02:33:35,120

tv

3601

02:33:38,710 --> 02:33:36,800

there are dozens of workshops and

3602

02:33:40,790 --> 02:33:38,720

lectures from speakers you know and love

3603

02:33:42,710 --> 02:33:40,800

we have also included amazing categories

3604

02:33:44,469 --> 02:33:42,720

to assure that your consciousness is

3605

02:33:45,190 --> 02:33:44,479

entertained and elevating on a daily

3606

02:33:47,190 --> 02:33:45,200

basis

3607

02:33:48,389 --> 02:33:47,200

amazing interviews ancient history

3608

02:33:50,469 --> 02:33:48,399

ascension knowledge

3609

02:33:51,590 --> 02:33:50,479

wisdom teachings documentaries

3610

02:33:53,830 --> 02:33:51,600

conspiracies

3611

02:33:56,469 --> 02:33:53,840

mysteries health and fitness conscious

3612

02:33:57,110 --> 02:33:56,479

cooking meditations finance yoga and so

3613

02:33:59,110 --> 02:33:57,120

much more

3614

02:34:00,309 --> 02:33:59,120

to start your free trial on any mobile

3615

02:34:02,950 --> 02:34:00,319

device or computer

3616

02:34:03,510 --> 02:34:02,960

serve to forbidden knowledge dot tv

3617

02:34:05,510 --> 02:34:03,520

that's

3618

02:34:07,110 --> 02:34:05,520

forbidden knowledge with the number four

3619

02:34:10,230 --> 02:34:07,120

forbidden knowledge dot

3620

02:34:14,150 --> 02:34:10,240

tv

3621

02:34:15,110 --> 02:34:14,160

today are you intrigued by paranormal

3622

02:34:17,670 --> 02:34:15,120

talk radio

3623

02:34:19,990 --> 02:34:17,680

you'll love the new paranormal radio app

3624

02:34:21,670 --> 02:34:20,000

from talk stream live

3625

02:34:23,510 --> 02:34:21,680

you'll find a great selection of talk

3626

02:34:26,630 --> 02:34:23,520

shows covering ufos

3627

02:34:29,030 --> 02:34:26,640

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3628

02:34:30,790 --> 02:34:29,040

download the paranormal radio app now

3629

02:34:32,710 --> 02:34:30,800

and start listening to the very best in

3630

02:34:34,230 --> 02:34:32,720

paranormal talk entertainment

3631

02:34:37,110 --> 02:34:34,240

including the network you're listening

3632

02:34:42,830 --> 02:34:37,120

to right now the paranormal radio app

3633

02:34:42,840 --> 02:34:49,670

store

3634

02:34:54,630 --> 02:34:52,389

come join us for the star works ufos and

3635

02:34:56,630 --> 02:34:54,640

artificial intelligence conference

3636

02:34:59,590 --> 02:34:56,640

november 6th through the 8th at the

3637

02:35:02,070 --> 02:34:59,600

aquarius resort in laughlin nevada

3638

02:35:03,590 --> 02:35:02,080

a full weekend of events with grant

3639

02:35:06,710 --> 02:35:03,600

cameron james fox

3640

02:35:09,670 --> 02:35:06,720

alan stivelman sid goldberg jaime massan

3641

02:35:10,070 --> 02:35:09,680

lin kitai paul heineck and another dozen

3642

02:35:12,950 --> 02:35:10,080

great

3643

02:35:15,670 --> 02:35:12,960

speakers and presenters special fade to

3644

02:35:17,670 --> 02:35:15,680

black sky watches with hoffman's optics

3645

02:35:20,150 --> 02:35:17,680

on thursday and friday nights

3646

02:35:21,510 --> 02:35:20,160

movie premieres a cocktail party a

3647

02:35:24,309 --> 02:35:21,520

dinner gala

3648

02:35:26,550 --> 02:35:24,319

get your discount ticket packages today

3649

02:35:28,870 --> 02:35:26,560

at starworksusa.com

3650

02:35:29,910 --> 02:35:28,880

i'll be there along with the entire fade

3651
02:35:32,150 --> 02:35:29,920
to black crew

3652
02:35:34,070 --> 02:35:32,160
start planning your weekend now for the

3653
02:35:35,270 --> 02:35:34,080
star works ufos and artificial

3654
02:35:37,030 --> 02:35:35,280
intelligence conference

3655
02:35:39,990 --> 02:35:37,040
november 6th through the 8th at the

3656
02:35:43,349 --> 02:35:40,000
aquarius resort in laughlin nevada

3657
02:35:46,710 --> 02:35:43,359
just visit starworksusa.com

3658
02:35:47,670 --> 02:35:46,720
go backly tappy it's not a lifestyle we

3659
02:35:57,590 --> 02:35:47,680
chose

3660
02:36:16,469 --> 02:36:09,310
this is [kjcr jimmychurchradio.com](http://kjcr.jimmychurchradio.com)

3661
02:36:19,090 --> 02:36:18,230
welcome back bay to black i'm your host

3662
02:36:21,510 --> 02:36:19,100
jimmy church

3663
02:36:23,750 --> 02:36:21,520

[Music]

3664

02:36:26,230 --> 02:36:23,760

it's monday night fader nights open

3665

02:36:28,150 --> 02:36:26,240

lines tonight

3666

02:36:29,670 --> 02:36:28,160

not thursday we got a great week lined

3667

02:36:30,230 --> 02:36:29,680

up tomorrow night live from the united

3668

02:36:33,910 --> 02:36:30,240

kingdom

3669

02:36:34,950 --> 02:36:33,920

david ike is here yeah man so that's

3670

02:36:37,990 --> 02:36:34,960

tomorrow night

3671

02:36:41,110 --> 02:36:38,000

wednesday night is caroline corey

3672

02:36:42,070 --> 02:36:41,120

uh her new film superhuman and one of

3673

02:36:44,150 --> 02:36:42,080

the stars

3674

02:36:45,510 --> 02:36:44,160

from the film is going to join us very

3675

02:36:49,030 --> 02:36:45,520

special surprise guest

3676

02:36:49,510 --> 02:36:49,040

i know who it is all right get ready for

3677

02:36:51,910 --> 02:36:49,520

that

3678

02:36:53,750 --> 02:36:51,920

and then uh thursday night laura

3679

02:36:54,469 --> 02:36:53,760

eisenhower the return of laura

3680

02:36:56,309 --> 02:36:54,479

eisenhower

3681

02:36:57,510 --> 02:36:56,319

it's gonna be great now i was just

3682

02:37:00,950 --> 02:36:57,520

thinking

3683

02:37:02,469 --> 02:37:00,960

uh jim mcdaddy right i could tell eight

3684

02:37:05,910 --> 02:37:02,479

million stories

3685

02:37:08,710 --> 02:37:05,920

uh with uh with mack daddy but

3686

02:37:10,550 --> 02:37:08,720

the disappearing house now the

3687

02:37:13,590 --> 02:37:10,560

disappearing house the one with the pool

3688

02:37:16,790 --> 02:37:13,600

in the front yard on german church road

3689

02:37:20,150 --> 02:37:16,800

uh that

3690

02:37:22,150 --> 02:37:20,160

that house it was uh mccleester and our

3691

02:37:23,349 --> 02:37:22,160

friends that i went and picked up and we

3692

02:37:27,990 --> 02:37:23,359

went back

3693

02:37:31,510 --> 02:37:28,000

um he would probably remember the story

3694

02:37:35,190 --> 02:37:31,520

um but not the

3695

02:37:38,550 --> 02:37:35,200

supernatural paranormal angle of it

3696

02:37:42,710 --> 02:37:38,560

i think that him and everybody else

3697

02:37:44,710 --> 02:37:42,720

i think it was kurt and jim and myself

3698

02:37:45,750 --> 02:37:44,720

there might have been a fourth that was

3699

02:37:48,070 --> 02:37:45,760

with us

3700

02:37:50,630 --> 02:37:48,080

they just thought that i made it all up

3701

02:37:53,670 --> 02:37:50,640

that i that i made the house up

3702

02:37:57,190 --> 02:37:53,680

right that uh you know or whatever

3703

02:37:58,230 --> 02:37:57,200

or uh not that i was lost because there

3704

02:38:01,349 --> 02:37:58,240

was only like two

3705

02:38:03,670 --> 02:38:01,359

streets in uh that part of uh

3706

02:38:04,950 --> 02:38:03,680

our our little village that we lived in

3707

02:38:08,630 --> 02:38:04,960

called cumberland

3708

02:38:09,429 --> 02:38:08,640

and and that was it so uh but he was

3709

02:38:12,550 --> 02:38:09,439

there

3710

02:38:14,630 --> 02:38:12,560

brought that up but

3711

02:38:16,950 --> 02:38:14,640

uh i don't know if he'd uh necessarily

3712

02:38:19,110 --> 02:38:16,960

remember all of the details but again

3713

02:38:20,389 --> 02:38:19,120

that was 40 years ago let's go back to

3714

02:38:21,910 --> 02:38:20,399

the phones

3715

02:38:25,030 --> 02:38:21,920

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3716

02:38:25,040 --> 02:38:29,910

hi you're live on fade to black

3717

02:38:37,349 --> 02:38:34,309

and man that color was on hold for

3718

02:38:40,630 --> 02:38:37,359

30 minutes 30

3719

02:38:42,550 --> 02:38:40,640

minutes that's a that's a drag i feel

3720

02:38:44,870 --> 02:38:42,560

bad for somebody like that

3721

02:38:46,790 --> 02:38:44,880

that has been on hold that long okay

3722

02:38:47,830 --> 02:38:46,800

let's see i'm gonna go with who has been

3723

02:38:50,950 --> 02:38:47,840

on hold

3724

02:38:53,990 --> 02:38:50,960

the longest i'm gonna go here next

3725

02:38:57,429 --> 02:38:54,000

you ready you ready come on

3726

02:39:01,910 --> 02:38:57,439

come on go into play mode

3727

02:39:06,150 --> 02:39:01,920

here we go is it gonna is it gonna work

3728

02:39:10,710 --> 02:39:06,160

oh no don't do this

3729

02:39:14,389 --> 02:39:10,720

don't do this phone system okay

3730

02:39:19,830 --> 02:39:17,750

let's see okay all right hi you're live

3731

02:39:22,389 --> 02:39:19,840

on fade to black who's calling

3732

02:39:24,389 --> 02:39:22,399

go beckley pepe how's it going man this

3733

02:39:27,270 --> 02:39:24,399

is e honda e

3734

02:39:28,870 --> 02:39:27,280

honda yeah i've talked to you a couple

3735

02:39:29,590 --> 02:39:28,880

times before man how you doing tonight

3736

02:39:34,070 --> 02:39:29,600

i'm doing

3737

02:39:37,510 --> 02:39:34,080

good and i always ask you spell it

3738

02:39:40,790 --> 02:39:37,520

e honda seven let e

3739

02:39:43,590 --> 02:39:40,800

space honda 720 it's on youtube i do a

3740

02:39:46,389 --> 02:39:43,600

weekly podcast called the gay frog chat

3741

02:39:48,630 --> 02:39:46,399

okay where we uh we talk about uh this

3742

02:39:49,349 --> 02:39:48,640

and that but mainly conspiratorial like

3743

02:39:52,389 --> 02:39:49,359

aliens

3744

02:39:53,270 --> 02:39:52,399

spacecraft like extra all kinds of stuff

3745

02:39:56,550 --> 02:39:53,280

man to be honest

3746

02:40:00,550 --> 02:39:56,560

yeah right on right on okay well you got

3747

02:40:04,630 --> 02:40:02,469

he snuck it in i like the way you did

3748

02:40:08,790 --> 02:40:04,640

that

3749

02:40:12,309 --> 02:40:08,800

and and see the thing is

3750

02:40:15,670 --> 02:40:12,319

is i invited the plug

3751

02:40:17,750 --> 02:40:15,680

right so you definitely uh

3752

02:40:20,630 --> 02:40:17,760

left me a space for it for a second time

3753

02:40:22,630 --> 02:40:20,640

i did i did i did i opened the door a

3754

02:40:24,630 --> 02:40:22,640

crack you got your foot in

3755

02:40:25,910 --> 02:40:24,640

and and and you got it done man that's

3756

02:40:28,630 --> 02:40:25,920

uh that's pretty impressive

3757

02:40:30,870 --> 02:40:28,640

pretty impressive okay so what's on your

3758

02:40:34,630 --> 02:40:30,880

mind tonight e honda

3759

02:40:36,870 --> 02:40:34,640

so my question to you good sir is

3760

02:40:38,550 --> 02:40:36,880

why is the government admitting to all

3761

02:40:40,309 --> 02:40:38,560

of the ufo things

3762

02:40:42,230 --> 02:40:40,319

right now and i have my own two

3763

02:40:43,990 --> 02:40:42,240

competing views on what

3764

02:40:46,830 --> 02:40:44,000

i think is going on but i wanted to get

3765

02:40:49,510 --> 02:40:46,840

your attention okay

3766

02:40:53,269 --> 02:40:49,520

uh i don't

3767

02:40:56,870 --> 02:40:53,279

think that they have admitted

3768

02:41:00,230 --> 02:40:58,870

nada well they're they're certainly

3769

02:41:02,710 --> 02:41:00,240

doing a lot more

3770

02:41:04,309 --> 02:41:02,720

admitting to certain things than they

3771

02:41:04,950 --> 02:41:04,319

ever have in the past as far as i'm

3772

02:41:06,790 --> 02:41:04,960

concerned

3773

02:41:07,990 --> 02:41:06,800

okay it's not like they've ever released

3774

02:41:10,550 --> 02:41:08,000

like uh

3775

02:41:12,790 --> 02:41:10,560

video evidence of excellent well not

3776

02:41:15,030 --> 02:41:12,800

necessarily extraterrestrial but

3777

02:41:16,469 --> 02:41:15,040

ufos flying in the sky like they've

3778

02:41:18,070 --> 02:41:16,479

never done that before

3779

02:41:19,990 --> 02:41:18,080

but they haven't done it this time

3780

02:41:21,750 --> 02:41:20,000

either

3781

02:41:23,670 --> 02:41:21,760

they didn't release those they didn't

3782

02:41:25,110 --> 02:41:23,680

release those videos the videos were out

3783

02:41:28,630 --> 02:41:25,120

in the public domain for

3784

02:41:32,070 --> 02:41:28,640

years okay i understand but the pentagon

3785

02:41:35,510 --> 02:41:32,080

admitted that they were real

3786

02:41:38,550 --> 02:41:35,520

well it's a real video

3787

02:41:41,830 --> 02:41:38,560

a video of what that's a whole nother

3788

02:41:45,030 --> 02:41:41,840

consideration and did the

3789

02:41:49,990 --> 02:41:45,040

did the pentagon say that these

3790

02:41:53,429 --> 02:41:50,000

were ets from zeta reticuli

3791

02:41:56,870 --> 02:41:53,439

no no they did not they did not

3792

02:41:58,790 --> 02:41:56,880

admit to anything um and listen e honda

3793

02:42:01,910 --> 02:41:58,800

i want you to understand

3794

02:42:05,510 --> 02:42:01,920

um if your

3795

02:42:08,710 --> 02:42:05,520

perception or the way that you took it

3796

02:42:10,469 --> 02:42:08,720

is that then your perception is just as

3797

02:42:11,990 --> 02:42:10,479

valid as mine

3798

02:42:14,309 --> 02:42:12,000

you know what i mean and i'm okay with

3799

02:42:17,590 --> 02:42:14,319

that i'm totally okay

3800

02:42:20,950 --> 02:42:17,600

if if that's the way that you feel uh

3801

02:42:23,830 --> 02:42:20,960

the pentagon is uh uh

3802

02:42:26,710 --> 02:42:23,840

is their view that this is e.t from off

3803

02:42:28,870 --> 02:42:26,720

off world off planet not of this earth

3804

02:42:30,550 --> 02:42:28,880

i i don't i don't believe that that's

3805

02:42:33,429 --> 02:42:30,560

what they are

3806

02:42:34,150 --> 02:42:33,439

even close to let me put it to you this

3807

02:42:38,309 --> 02:42:34,160

way

3808

02:42:41,750 --> 02:42:38,319

he asked my opinion i don't think

3809

02:42:44,950 --> 02:42:41,760

that there is anybody at all

3810

02:42:45,990 --> 02:42:44,960

inside of the pentagon uttering the

3811

02:42:51,670 --> 02:42:46,000

letters

3812

02:42:58,389 --> 02:42:55,110

they're not doing no no no they they

3813

02:43:01,510 --> 02:42:58,399

are not now is there

3814

02:43:02,150 --> 02:43:01,520

is there a conversation outside of the

3815

02:43:05,349 --> 02:43:02,160

pentagon

3816

02:43:08,150 --> 02:43:05,359

outside of military sources very secret

3817

02:43:12,070 --> 02:43:08,160

programs where there may be crashed uh

3818

02:43:13,269 --> 02:43:12,080

saucers uh alien bodies et contact radio

3819

02:43:16,870 --> 02:43:13,279

contact

3820

02:43:19,750 --> 02:43:16,880

sharing of technology yes

3821

02:43:21,030 --> 02:43:19,760

absolutely is that conversation going on

3822

02:43:25,110 --> 02:43:21,040

inside of the pentagon

3823

02:43:25,910 --> 02:43:25,120

no no do they think that those three

3824

02:43:28,309 --> 02:43:25,920

videos

3825

02:43:29,510 --> 02:43:28,319

that are out to go fast the gimbal and

3826

02:43:32,710 --> 02:43:29,520

the tic tac

3827

02:43:33,349 --> 02:43:32,720

do they think that that is e.t they do

3828

02:43:36,230 --> 02:43:33,359

not

3829

02:43:38,230 --> 02:43:36,240

they know exactly what those videos are

3830

02:43:41,269 --> 02:43:38,240

and they don't care

3831

02:43:44,309 --> 02:43:41,279

it's that simple they don't care

3832

02:43:46,550 --> 02:43:44,319

they they honestly don't and

3833

02:43:47,590 --> 02:43:46,560

the the other issue with those three

3834

02:43:50,790 --> 02:43:47,600

videos

3835

02:43:54,710 --> 02:43:50,800

despite what the pentagon says is that

3836

02:43:57,910 --> 02:43:54,720

there is before and after footage

3837

02:44:01,030 --> 02:43:57,920

we're looking at a few seconds of video

3838

02:44:04,630 --> 02:44:01,040

okay where's the rest of the footage

3839

02:44:07,510 --> 02:44:04,640

that could very possibly explain

3840

02:44:08,950 --> 02:44:07,520

everything that is in those videos where

3841

02:44:11,830 --> 02:44:08,960

is that

3842

02:44:12,790 --> 02:44:11,840

and if the pentagon is is concerned and

3843

02:44:15,269 --> 02:44:12,800

and this is

3844

02:44:15,910 --> 02:44:15,279

if the pentagon is concerned they would

3845

02:44:18,389 --> 02:44:15,920

show us

3846

02:44:20,389 --> 02:44:18,399

all of the video that's that's number

3847

02:44:23,429 --> 02:44:20,399

two and the third thing

3848

02:44:25,269 --> 02:44:23,439

there was one very telling statement

3849

02:44:28,630 --> 02:44:25,279

from the pentagon

3850

02:44:30,870 --> 02:44:28,640

um from susan gao when she said

3851
02:44:33,349 --> 02:44:30,880
in their statement two months ago hold

3852
02:44:37,590 --> 02:44:33,359
on i gotta pull my hair back

3853
02:44:41,590 --> 02:44:37,600
my hair is falling in my face is this

3854
02:44:44,710 --> 02:44:41,600
she said that there is no

3855
02:44:48,070 --> 02:44:44,720
technology in these videos

3856
02:44:48,389 --> 02:44:48,080
that we're concerned about now if that

3857
02:44:52,389 --> 02:44:48,399
was

3858
02:44:55,429 --> 02:44:52,399
et craft from planet whatever

3859
02:44:57,110 --> 02:44:55,439
i would say that that is technology

3860
02:44:59,830 --> 02:44:57,120
that the pentagon would be concerned

3861
02:45:00,870 --> 02:44:59,840
about but that little statement from

3862
02:45:02,630 --> 02:45:00,880
susan gao

3863
02:45:04,309 --> 02:45:02,640

we don't care about these videos there's

3864

02:45:06,230 --> 02:45:04,319

nothing in these videos there's no

3865

02:45:08,309 --> 02:45:06,240

technology that's being exposed

3866

02:45:10,150 --> 02:45:08,319

whatever here are the videos they're

3867

02:45:13,190 --> 02:45:10,160

released we don't care

3868

02:45:15,670 --> 02:45:13,200

by making that statement they know

3869

02:45:19,510 --> 02:45:15,680

what's in the videos

3870

02:45:20,469 --> 02:45:19,520

they know they know so my thinking was

3871

02:45:23,830 --> 02:45:20,479

this

3872

02:45:25,910 --> 02:45:23,840

that uh and tell me what you think do

3873

02:45:27,510 --> 02:45:25,920

you think it's a flex on china

3874

02:45:29,429 --> 02:45:27,520

because like there's like this

3875

02:45:30,150 --> 02:45:29,439

international build-up of tension going

3876

02:45:31,670 --> 02:45:30,160

on

3877

02:45:33,830 --> 02:45:31,680

trade wars and all this other stuff

3878

02:45:36,230 --> 02:45:33,840

going on and we're like hey if you go to

3879

02:45:39,030 --> 02:45:36,240

war with us you have to fight ufos

3880

02:45:39,670 --> 02:45:39,040

that's right no that is what you just

3881

02:45:43,670 --> 02:45:39,680

said

3882

02:45:46,630 --> 02:45:43,680

is spot on a hundred percent

3883

02:45:48,469 --> 02:45:46,640

spot-on and you want me to give you the

3884

02:45:51,750 --> 02:45:48,479

classic example of that

3885

02:45:54,870 --> 02:45:51,760

i mean the classic example

3886

02:45:59,110 --> 02:45:54,880

is reagan and gorbachev

3887

02:46:02,630 --> 02:45:59,120

in iceland when reagan said

3888

02:46:05,349 --> 02:46:02,640

lied right absolutely made it up

3889

02:46:06,630 --> 02:46:05,359

okay listen gorbby you really don't want

3890

02:46:08,870 --> 02:46:06,640

to mess with this

3891

02:46:10,950 --> 02:46:08,880

because we have this new program it's

3892

02:46:14,309 --> 02:46:10,960

called star wars

3893

02:46:17,030 --> 02:46:14,319

and we've got laser satellites in space

3894

02:46:18,230 --> 02:46:17,040

that are going to shoot your missiles

3895

02:46:21,830 --> 02:46:18,240

while they're still

3896

02:46:25,590 --> 02:46:21,840

in their silos we've

3897

02:46:28,870 --> 02:46:25,600

got it dialed gorbachev

3898

02:46:31,670 --> 02:46:28,880

turns to his wife mumbles

3899

02:46:33,110 --> 02:46:31,680

talks to a couple of advisors and turns

3900

02:46:37,429 --> 02:46:33,120

around and says

3901

02:46:40,630 --> 02:46:37,439

where do i sign on this treaty

3902

02:46:42,870 --> 02:46:40,640

right that's you know and and and and

3903

02:46:46,230 --> 02:46:42,880

that's it it's the bluff

3904

02:46:49,190 --> 02:46:46,240

and and gorbachev bought the bluff he

3905

02:46:59,349 --> 02:46:49,200

didn't call the bluff

3906

02:47:02,550 --> 02:47:01,590

testing facility and i've seen these

3907

02:47:05,670 --> 02:47:02,560

things before

3908

02:47:09,110 --> 02:47:05,680

honda listen to me at that time

3909

02:47:12,389 --> 02:47:09,120

in 1982 or whenever that went down

3910

02:47:14,630 --> 02:47:12,399

oh yeah we didn't have any satellites

3911

02:47:18,150 --> 02:47:14,640

with lasers in space

3912

02:47:21,830 --> 02:47:18,160

called star wars you know and

3913

02:47:23,190 --> 02:47:21,840

and it was uh it was stuff at that time

3914

02:47:25,750 --> 02:47:23,200

we had uh

3915

02:47:27,030 --> 02:47:25,760

uh we were uh what was it called the

3916

02:47:31,030 --> 02:47:27,040

mobile missiles

3917

02:47:31,750 --> 02:47:31,040

um on on trains oh what were we calling

3918

02:47:35,429 --> 02:47:31,760

those the

3919

02:47:37,990 --> 02:47:35,439

xm the mx the mx missile system

3920

02:47:39,590 --> 02:47:38,000

right okay and that was technology that

3921

02:47:41,830 --> 02:47:39,600

we were talking about the mobile missile

3922

02:47:43,429 --> 02:47:41,840

silos and the mobile missiles and

3923

02:47:45,190 --> 02:47:43,439

you know there were you know no

3924

02:47:46,389 --> 02:47:45,200

permanent installation that was freaking

3925

02:47:48,630 --> 02:47:46,399

the russians out

3926

02:47:49,590 --> 02:47:48,640

but then to turn around and whip out

3927

02:47:51,510 --> 02:47:49,600

this stuff

3928

02:47:53,110 --> 02:47:51,520

star wars which was something that was

3929

02:47:56,950 --> 02:47:53,120

kind of disgusting

3930

02:47:59,110 --> 02:47:56,960

but reagan said we had it

3931

02:47:59,990 --> 02:47:59,120

and gorbachev didn't didn't know what to

3932

02:48:02,469 --> 02:48:00,000

do with that

3933

02:48:04,150 --> 02:48:02,479

so we signed on the dotted line and it's

3934

02:48:07,590 --> 02:48:04,160

the same thing

3935

02:48:10,469 --> 02:48:07,600

with tic tac uaps

3936

02:48:11,429 --> 02:48:10,479

technology you know we don't know what's

3937

02:48:15,030 --> 02:48:11,439

going on

3938

02:48:17,510 --> 02:48:15,040

uh you know and and confuse uh

3939

02:48:19,269 --> 02:48:17,520

russia and confused china or anybody

3940

02:48:22,389 --> 02:48:19,279

else how about iran

3941

02:48:25,510 --> 02:48:22,399

pakistan right north korea

3942

02:48:28,309 --> 02:48:25,520

freak them out a little bit where okay

3943

02:48:30,230 --> 02:48:28,319

here's another question though then yes

3944

02:48:30,870 --> 02:48:30,240

those lasers didn't work we admitted to

3945

02:48:32,870 --> 02:48:30,880

that

3946

02:48:34,150 --> 02:48:32,880

years later it was a declassified

3947

02:48:36,230 --> 02:48:34,160

program that we

3948

02:48:38,150 --> 02:48:36,240

but what if something that we had didn't

3949

02:48:39,510 --> 02:48:38,160

work do you think they would declassify

3950

02:48:40,870 --> 02:48:39,520

it do you think we would know about it

3951
02:48:41,910 --> 02:48:40,880
you think we'd be talking about it on a

3952
02:48:45,269 --> 02:48:41,920
chat right now yeah

3953
02:48:47,830 --> 02:48:45,279
yeah exactly um i there is

3954
02:48:48,550 --> 02:48:47,840
and i've said this a lot and you can

3955
02:48:54,950 --> 02:48:48,560
quote me

3956
02:49:02,150 --> 02:48:54,960
our military

3957
02:49:05,670 --> 02:49:02,160
does not have secret satellites in space

3958
02:49:07,590 --> 02:49:05,680
that are fully armed and dangerous

3959
02:49:09,750 --> 02:49:07,600
and kept top secret that we don't know

3960
02:49:11,030 --> 02:49:09,760
about that our government is not doing

3961
02:49:12,710 --> 02:49:11,040
its job

3962
02:49:14,150 --> 02:49:12,720
and we're behind the other countries

3963
02:49:18,070 --> 02:49:14,160

you're right i i

3964

02:49:19,110 --> 02:49:18,080

fully fully believe that we've got stuff

3965

02:49:22,389 --> 02:49:19,120

up there

3966

02:49:24,070 --> 02:49:22,399

that uh would blow our minds make a lot

3967

02:49:26,469 --> 02:49:24,080

of people angry

3968

02:49:28,070 --> 02:49:26,479

but we have to expect that to be going

3969

02:49:31,030 --> 02:49:28,080

on because if it's not

3970

02:49:32,870 --> 02:49:31,040

then we're not doing our jobs and when

3971

02:49:35,590 --> 02:49:32,880

you look at something like and i'm being

3972

02:49:38,870 --> 02:49:35,600

very serious in that statement and when

3973

02:49:40,950 --> 02:49:38,880

you look at something like the x-37b

3974

02:49:42,309 --> 02:49:40,960

which we know about we don't know about

3975

02:49:44,550 --> 02:49:42,319

what it's doing

3976

02:49:46,150 --> 02:49:44,560

but we know that that project is real

3977

02:49:47,349 --> 02:49:46,160

and the x-37b

3978

02:49:49,750 --> 02:49:47,359

space plane we don't have a space

3979

02:49:52,710 --> 02:49:49,760

shuttle but we have the x-37b

3980

02:49:54,070 --> 02:49:52,720

and the thousands of people that are

3981

02:49:56,550 --> 02:49:54,080

involved in that program

3982

02:49:58,389 --> 02:49:56,560

that aren't talking about it obviously

3983

02:50:01,510 --> 02:49:58,399

can keep a secret

3984

02:50:04,630 --> 02:50:01,520

and if the x-37b is

3985

02:50:06,469 --> 02:50:04,640

up there for a year or two at a time in

3986

02:50:07,429 --> 02:50:06,479

space doing these top-secret missions

3987

02:50:09,750 --> 02:50:07,439

which we don't know

3988

02:50:10,950 --> 02:50:09,760

which art you know deploying satellites

3989

02:50:12,710 --> 02:50:10,960

and repairing

3990

02:50:14,150 --> 02:50:12,720

weapons systems up there that's what's

3991

02:50:16,230 --> 02:50:14,160

going on but

3992

02:50:17,910 --> 02:50:16,240

uh i don't know that as fact but they

3993

02:50:20,870 --> 02:50:17,920

better be doing that

3994

02:50:21,990 --> 02:50:20,880

right so anyway if that's what we know

3995

02:50:25,190 --> 02:50:22,000

about

3996

02:50:27,750 --> 02:50:25,200

so

3997

02:50:29,110 --> 02:50:27,760

yes the people working on these projects

3998

02:50:30,950 --> 02:50:29,120

don't know about them half the time

3999

02:50:32,389 --> 02:50:30,960

because of compartmentalization like

4000

02:50:33,110 --> 02:50:32,399

they're working on the little piece of

4001
02:50:36,309 --> 02:50:33,120
like

4002
02:50:36,710 --> 02:50:36,319
and they don't know what the thing is

4003
02:50:38,630 --> 02:50:36,720
you know

4004
02:50:39,830 --> 02:50:38,640
of course of course and it has to be

4005
02:50:43,349 --> 02:50:39,840
that way and i

4006
02:50:46,870 --> 02:50:43,359
i'm fully i'm fully okay with it

4007
02:50:50,230 --> 02:50:46,880
it has to be that way it does look

4008
02:50:52,309 --> 02:50:50,240
no matter what we want to say about

4009
02:50:53,190 --> 02:50:52,319
russia or pakistan or north korea or

4010
02:50:56,710 --> 02:50:53,200
china

4011
02:50:59,269 --> 02:50:56,720
or anybody else maybe not canada but but

4012
02:51:00,150 --> 02:50:59,279
but anybody else there are countries out

4013
02:51:03,349 --> 02:51:00,160

there

4014

02:51:04,309 --> 02:51:03,359

that want to see us fail and other

4015

02:51:07,910 --> 02:51:04,319

countries

4016

02:51:11,510 --> 02:51:07,920

fail that's that's it they're not our

4017

02:51:13,750 --> 02:51:11,520

friends they're not

4018

02:51:15,269 --> 02:51:13,760

and and that's just the way that it is

4019

02:51:18,150 --> 02:51:15,279

and we have to do

4020

02:51:19,510 --> 02:51:18,160

what we have to do if we if our guard

4021

02:51:21,429 --> 02:51:19,520

goes down

4022

02:51:22,950 --> 02:51:21,439

china with the amount of resources that

4023

02:51:24,150 --> 02:51:22,960

they have and the knowledge and the

4024

02:51:27,349 --> 02:51:24,160

technology

4025

02:51:28,790 --> 02:51:27,359

it's it's it's mind-blowing and they

4026

02:51:30,550 --> 02:51:28,800

keep their foot on the gas

4027

02:51:33,110 --> 02:51:30,560

they're going to not only blow right

4028

02:51:35,030 --> 02:51:33,120

past us but it'll be to the point where

4029

02:51:37,269 --> 02:51:35,040

we won't be able to catch up and it's

4030

02:51:40,230 --> 02:51:37,279

the same thing with russia

4031

02:51:41,830 --> 02:51:40,240

and and there are many countries that

4032

02:51:45,590 --> 02:51:41,840

have the capability

4033

02:51:47,269 --> 02:51:45,600

of firing satellites uh up into space

4034

02:51:49,510 --> 02:51:47,279

and have you seen what's going on with

4035

02:51:52,870 --> 02:51:49,520

china and the three gorges damn flooding

4036

02:51:54,230 --> 02:51:52,880

and i did like 300 year high floods that

4037

02:51:55,910 --> 02:51:54,240

they're having and they didn't plan for

4038

02:51:58,950 --> 02:51:55,920

it when they were building their 5

4039

02:51:59,510 --> 02:51:58,960

5 700 levees dikes and dams and across

4040

02:52:01,750 --> 02:51:59,520

china

4041

02:52:03,269 --> 02:52:01,760

yeah i know i know i know yeah yeah

4042

02:52:05,670 --> 02:52:03,279

cascade failing right now

4043

02:52:07,349 --> 02:52:05,680

flooding all of their their farmland

4044

02:52:09,030 --> 02:52:07,359

some say it's going to be up to 80

4045

02:52:11,190 --> 02:52:09,040

percent of their food capacity for the

4046

02:52:12,830 --> 02:52:11,200

year is going to be eaten by locusts or

4047

02:52:15,750 --> 02:52:12,840

drowned by flood

4048

02:52:19,190 --> 02:52:15,760

yeah yeah yeah

4049

02:52:22,389 --> 02:52:19,200

so uh again uh we have to

4050

02:52:26,870 --> 02:52:22,399

expect that we have got some

4051

02:52:30,870 --> 02:52:26,880

enormous norman enormously

4052

02:52:34,150 --> 02:52:30,880

enormously uh technical dark black

4053

02:52:38,150 --> 02:52:34,160

evil military weapon systems that that

4054

02:52:40,630 --> 02:52:38,160

are in play uh operational

4055

02:52:42,389 --> 02:52:40,640

uh a lot of stuff that is in space the

4056

02:52:46,550 --> 02:52:42,399

space force is not

4057

02:52:49,750 --> 02:52:46,560

created uh for fun the stuff is real

4058

02:52:51,990 --> 02:52:49,760

and what is going on up there the the

4059

02:52:55,269 --> 02:52:52,000

scariest part about all of it

4060

02:52:58,070 --> 02:52:55,279

is that you and i and everybody else

4061

02:52:59,269 --> 02:52:58,080

we don't know we can't go investigate we

4062

02:53:02,389 --> 02:52:59,279

can't go and look

4063

02:53:05,510 --> 02:53:02,399

it's in space we don't know

4064

02:53:07,910 --> 02:53:05,520

and they can play that game forever and

4065

02:53:08,710 --> 02:53:07,920

and it's it's something that no

4066

02:53:12,710 --> 02:53:08,720

journalist

4067

02:53:15,110 --> 02:53:12,720

no news crew no uh this is uh bob

4068

02:53:16,950 --> 02:53:15,120

chambers channel 7 investigative

4069

02:53:20,630 --> 02:53:16,960

journalist the man on the street

4070

02:53:22,309 --> 02:53:20,640

working for you right that guy can't go

4071

02:53:24,230 --> 02:53:22,319

into space wow that was really

4072

02:53:25,830 --> 02:53:24,240

i thought that i got disconnected for a

4073

02:53:26,790 --> 02:53:25,840

second and something else was on my

4074

02:53:29,349 --> 02:53:26,800

phone

4075

02:53:30,070 --> 02:53:29,359

but and you understand what i'm saying

4076

02:53:31,510 --> 02:53:30,080

so

4077

02:53:33,429 --> 02:53:31,520

no i do that was good though is what i'm

4078

02:53:36,150 --> 02:53:33,439

saying honda

4079

02:53:37,590 --> 02:53:36,160

i wonder you're on radio enjoy your

4080

02:53:38,790 --> 02:53:37,600

night man and thank you for the phone

4081

02:53:40,630 --> 02:53:38,800

call

4082

02:53:41,910 --> 02:53:40,640

hey i appreciate it man thanks again one

4083

02:53:43,590 --> 02:53:41,920

more plug if you don't mind yeah go

4084

02:53:47,830 --> 02:53:43,600

ahead what is it

4085

02:53:49,269 --> 02:53:47,840

it's e space honda 720 honda and 720 are

4086

02:53:51,830 --> 02:53:49,279

together all one word

4087

02:53:53,990 --> 02:53:51,840

search it up on youtube i do a weekly uh

4088

02:53:56,790 --> 02:53:54,000

weekly chat called the gay frog chat

4089

02:53:57,429 --> 02:53:56,800

where we talk about conspiracy there you

4090

02:54:00,389 --> 02:53:57,439

go

4091

02:54:01,429 --> 02:54:00,399

honda enjoy your night thanks man you

4092

02:54:03,349 --> 02:54:01,439

too appreciate it jimmy

4093

02:54:05,269 --> 02:54:03,359

go beckley tubby go back lee tappy

4094

02:54:08,630 --> 02:54:05,279

that's a good phone call right there

4095

02:54:12,469 --> 02:54:08,640

and uh yeah

4096

02:54:14,710 --> 02:54:12,479

you know i mean you know you just know

4097

02:54:15,990 --> 02:54:14,720

that there is stuff if we don't have the

4098

02:54:20,469 --> 02:54:16,000

capability

4099

02:54:24,070 --> 02:54:22,469

what do we what do we have a military

4100

02:54:26,070 --> 02:54:24,080

for you know

4101
02:54:27,349 --> 02:54:26,080
uh that's it let's go back to the phones

4102
02:54:29,510 --> 02:54:27,359
how you live on fade to black who's

4103
02:54:32,070 --> 02:54:29,520
calling

4104
02:54:36,070 --> 02:54:32,080
hi jimmy this is kevin hey kevin how are

4105
02:54:38,790 --> 02:54:36,080
you my dog have you seen my dog

4106
02:54:41,190 --> 02:54:38,800
have you ever seen my dog see that story

4107
02:54:44,550 --> 02:54:41,200
how many times i've heard that story

4108
02:54:47,349 --> 02:54:44,560
uh tonight uh just kind of tops it yeah

4109
02:54:48,150 --> 02:54:47,359
his version of it is is is more

4110
02:54:51,990 --> 02:54:48,160
spectacular

4111
02:54:54,630 --> 02:54:52,000
than mine that we were all standing out

4112
02:54:55,349 --> 02:54:54,640
uh uh outside of the cars which wasn't

4113
02:54:57,510 --> 02:54:55,359

true

4114

02:55:00,230 --> 02:54:57,520

um and that we turned around and he was

4115

02:55:07,030 --> 02:55:03,429

uh mack daddy mcdaddy he was

4116

02:55:08,309 --> 02:55:07,040

he was uh uh he was being mack daddy

4117

02:55:12,710 --> 02:55:08,319

that night he doesn't remember

4118

02:55:14,630 --> 02:55:12,720

but but for him to just go that far

4119

02:55:17,110 --> 02:55:14,640

right the man in black that comes out of

4120

02:55:20,630 --> 02:55:17,120

the fog and says have you seen my dog

4121

02:55:22,469 --> 02:55:20,640

i'm telling you it was crazy

4122

02:55:23,750 --> 02:55:22,479

it was great he was in the front seat

4123

02:55:26,230 --> 02:55:23,760

sitting next to me

4124

02:55:27,750 --> 02:55:26,240

screaming just screaming like he was

4125

02:55:30,230 --> 02:55:27,760

five years old

4126
02:55:31,429 --> 02:55:30,240
it was funny yeah i was laughing i was

4127
02:55:33,750 --> 02:55:31,439
laughing through the uh

4128
02:55:35,269 --> 02:55:33,760
the whole thing it's like wow two

4129
02:55:38,550 --> 02:55:35,279
different versions

4130
02:55:39,590 --> 02:55:38,560
of the same story but yeah it was it was

4131
02:55:41,510 --> 02:55:39,600
it was fun

4132
02:55:42,790 --> 02:55:41,520
i don't remember i don't remember the

4133
02:55:45,990 --> 02:55:42,800
penny bakers

4134
02:55:48,790 --> 02:55:46,000
uh they were my neighbors uh rick

4135
02:55:49,190 --> 02:55:48,800
and rick penny baker he was the older

4136
02:55:52,309 --> 02:55:49,200
brother

4137
02:55:54,550 --> 02:55:52,319
but

4138
02:55:55,429 --> 02:55:54,560

anyway i don't remember them being there

4139

02:55:58,230 --> 02:55:55,439

i thought

4140

02:55:58,790 --> 02:55:58,240

i was the only one there in my car but

4141

02:56:00,790 --> 02:55:58,800

uh

4142

02:56:02,630 --> 02:56:00,800

and there was three in the front seat

4143

02:56:05,590 --> 02:56:02,640

three in the back there were six of us

4144

02:56:07,190 --> 02:56:05,600

and we were all inside of the car his

4145

02:56:08,790 --> 02:56:07,200

recollection that we were all

4146

02:56:11,269 --> 02:56:08,800

outside of the car sitting on the hood

4147

02:56:15,030 --> 02:56:13,910

i don't remember that i i don't i don't

4148

02:56:16,870 --> 02:56:15,040

i i just

4149

02:56:18,070 --> 02:56:16,880

anyway anyway it was great that he

4150

02:56:19,990 --> 02:56:18,080

called a great story

4151
02:56:21,269 --> 02:56:20,000
after all of these years i mean i've

4152
02:56:25,110 --> 02:56:21,279
known him

4153
02:56:28,550 --> 02:56:25,120
uh since i was you know 15 16 years old

4154
02:56:30,389 --> 02:56:28,560
and uh and think about that i'm gonna be

4155
02:56:33,750 --> 02:56:30,399
i'm i'm 56 i'm going to be

4156
02:56:38,550 --> 02:56:33,760
i've known him for uh 40 years

4157
02:56:42,710 --> 02:56:38,560
yeah great crazy crazy crazy

4158
02:56:44,710 --> 02:56:42,720
i mean our parents um he

4159
02:56:46,550 --> 02:56:44,720
he knew my parents really really well

4160
02:56:49,030 --> 02:56:46,560
and i knew his parents really well

4161
02:56:51,110 --> 02:56:49,040
as did all of us all of us kids all of

4162
02:56:54,710 --> 02:56:51,120
us in our friends in our circles

4163
02:56:56,630 --> 02:56:54,720

uh we just hung out uh with our families

4164

02:56:57,429 --> 02:56:56,640

and stuff and we were all very very

4165

02:56:58,950 --> 02:56:57,439

close

4166

02:57:01,590 --> 02:56:58,960

and that's pretty cool to have him call

4167

02:57:04,150 --> 02:57:01,600

in what's on your mind

4168

02:57:05,750 --> 02:57:04,160

i just uh i wanted to call in and say

4169

02:57:08,550 --> 02:57:05,760

i'm really looking forward to

4170

02:57:09,190 --> 02:57:08,560

tomorrow night's show with david ike

4171

02:57:13,030 --> 02:57:09,200

although

4172

02:57:15,510 --> 02:57:13,040

i agree with a lot of the stuff he says

4173

02:57:16,950 --> 02:57:15,520

i have my own theory and of course it's

4174

02:57:18,870 --> 02:57:16,960

the end of the show so i really don't

4175

02:57:21,990 --> 02:57:18,880

have time to go into it

4176
02:57:23,429 --> 02:57:22,000
but maybe the next fader night uh we

4177
02:57:24,950 --> 02:57:23,439
were talking about the article in the

4178
02:57:28,150 --> 02:57:24,960
new york times

4179
02:57:29,590 --> 02:57:28,160
uh this this all ties into it it's my

4180
02:57:32,469 --> 02:57:29,600
own personal theory

4181
02:57:33,429 --> 02:57:32,479
i just can't get into it tonight why not

4182
02:57:36,550 --> 02:57:33,439
i'll give you

4183
02:57:37,510 --> 02:57:36,560
one minute one minute one minute wow

4184
02:57:40,950 --> 02:57:37,520
okay um

4185
02:57:43,590 --> 02:57:40,960
the pressure okay

4186
02:57:45,110 --> 02:57:43,600
basically basically the way i look at it

4187
02:57:47,510 --> 02:57:45,120
uh you have your

4188
02:57:49,110 --> 02:57:47,520

your elitist at the top of the the

4189

02:57:52,550 --> 02:57:49,120

pyramid okay

4190

02:57:55,110 --> 02:57:52,560

and they look at the people below them

4191

02:57:57,590 --> 02:57:55,120

they give them their orders uh this is

4192

02:58:01,030 --> 02:57:57,600

how disinformation and stuff goes out

4193

02:58:01,830 --> 02:58:01,040

but no matter how popular those people

4194

02:58:04,150 --> 02:58:01,840

are

4195

02:58:04,870 --> 02:58:04,160

and and well connected with money and

4196

02:58:08,110 --> 02:58:04,880

stuff

4197

02:58:09,349 --> 02:58:08,120

they answer to the to the to the

4198

02:58:13,190 --> 02:58:09,359

extraterrestrials

4199

02:58:15,910 --> 02:58:13,200

that have been here the entire time

4200

02:58:18,309 --> 02:58:15,920

controlling everything nothing wrong

4201

02:58:22,070 --> 02:58:18,319

with that

4202

02:58:24,950 --> 02:58:22,080

that's what i believe okay it's it it

4203

02:58:25,590 --> 02:58:24,960

it makes it to me it makes perfect sense

4204

02:58:28,150 --> 02:58:25,600

mclean

4205

02:58:29,910 --> 02:58:28,160

it's it's also it's also another thing

4206

02:58:32,469 --> 02:58:29,920

that we're going to go into a period

4207

02:58:35,030 --> 02:58:32,479

of the rest of the year with with all

4208

02:58:37,429 --> 02:58:35,040

kinds of crazy stuff happening every day

4209

02:58:39,910 --> 02:58:37,439

uh you're talking about project bluebeam

4210

02:58:43,269 --> 02:58:39,920

why fake an alien invasion

4211

02:58:46,309 --> 02:58:43,279

well you're already here yeah

4212

02:58:49,670 --> 02:58:46,319

i i i

4213

02:58:53,190 --> 02:58:49,680

i wonder i this is uh

4214

02:58:57,510 --> 02:58:53,200

this is no joke kevin that as

4215

02:58:59,429 --> 02:58:57,520

crazy as it has gotten this year

4216

02:59:00,550 --> 02:58:59,439

okay not enough time to go into the

4217

02:59:03,110 --> 02:59:00,560

details but

4218

02:59:04,309 --> 02:59:03,120

we know uh what we are going through

4219

02:59:07,670 --> 02:59:04,319

right now

4220

02:59:10,710 --> 02:59:07,680

and the thought of a project

4221

02:59:13,190 --> 02:59:10,720

blue beam scenario

4222

02:59:14,550 --> 02:59:13,200

for me i would have never thought this

4223

02:59:18,550 --> 02:59:14,560

five years ago

4224

02:59:21,429 --> 02:59:18,560

today nothing surprises me anymore

4225

02:59:23,349 --> 02:59:21,439

nothing surprises me could a project

4226

02:59:25,590 --> 02:59:23,359

that's why it's on the table

4227

02:59:27,269 --> 02:59:25,600

could something like that happen you

4228

02:59:30,389 --> 02:59:27,279

know what

4229

02:59:33,670 --> 02:59:32,469

i think something stranger than that

4230

02:59:36,309 --> 02:59:33,680

could happen

4231

02:59:39,030 --> 02:59:36,319

that's how that's how i feel project

4232

02:59:41,590 --> 02:59:39,040

bluebeam's absolutely on the table

4233

02:59:43,190 --> 02:59:41,600

there's something even crazier than that

4234

02:59:47,030 --> 02:59:43,200

where project bluebeam

4235

02:59:49,750 --> 02:59:47,040

if it happened wouldn't seem crazy

4236

02:59:52,309 --> 02:59:49,760

do you dig what i'm saying yeah it's

4237

02:59:54,870 --> 02:59:52,319

it's it's it's something that uh

4238

02:59:55,990 --> 02:59:54,880

i did some thinking and research over

4239

02:59:57,510 --> 02:59:56,000

and

4240

02:59:59,269 --> 02:59:57,520

it's not going to surprise me nothing's

4241

03:00:00,070 --> 02:59:59,279

going to surprise me because like i've

4242

03:00:02,070 --> 03:00:00,080

said and

4243

03:00:03,349 --> 03:00:02,080

you've said in other people it's in the

4244

03:00:06,070 --> 03:00:03,359

ufo community

4245

03:00:06,710 --> 03:00:06,080

what you see is what you see personally

4246

03:00:09,110 --> 03:00:06,720

and

4247

03:00:10,150 --> 03:00:09,120

i've already made up my mind that we are

4248

03:00:12,389 --> 03:00:10,160

not alone

4249

03:00:13,349 --> 03:00:12,399

in the universe all this other stuff to

4250

03:00:15,830 --> 03:00:13,359

me is going to be a

4251
03:00:16,710 --> 03:00:15,840
the grand distraction for you know

4252
03:00:20,389 --> 03:00:16,720
excuse the pun

4253
03:00:23,590 --> 03:00:20,399
the masses and uh i i get that

4254
03:00:25,990 --> 03:00:23,600
i get that but it's to me it's my

4255
03:00:27,349 --> 03:00:26,000
own little thing that i put together

4256
03:00:29,190 --> 03:00:27,359
that makes perfect sense

4257
03:00:30,870 --> 03:00:29,200
there's too much synchronicity across

4258
03:00:32,070 --> 03:00:30,880
the board with what we've been dealing

4259
03:00:33,910 --> 03:00:32,080
with this year

4260
03:00:36,389 --> 03:00:33,920
because coming out of last year

4261
03:00:38,790 --> 03:00:36,399
everybody said oh man 2020

4262
03:00:39,750 --> 03:00:38,800
it's got to be better all right kevin so

4263
03:00:43,910 --> 03:00:39,760

far it's not

4264

03:00:45,429 --> 03:00:43,920

give it to me yo beckley tappy that's

4265

03:00:48,389 --> 03:00:45,439

what i'm talking about

4266

03:00:50,550 --> 03:00:48,399

kevin from west virginia thank you so

4267

03:00:53,190 --> 03:00:50,560

much kevin you way to close out fader

4268

03:00:55,990 --> 03:00:53,200

night man go beckley taffy

4269

03:00:57,990 --> 03:00:56,000

thank you jimmy right on faded black's

4270

03:00:59,510 --> 03:00:58,000

executive producers rita kamarian show

4271

03:01:00,630 --> 03:00:59,520

it's produced by hill j paul renee

4272

03:01:02,550 --> 03:01:00,640

dennis and kevin

4273

03:01:05,349 --> 03:01:02,560

announcers are steve harder gene vito

4274

03:01:08,670 --> 03:01:05,359

mark d kovar webmaster is drew the geek

4275

03:01:10,389 --> 03:01:08,680

music doug aldrich intro spaceboy

4276
03:01:12,469 --> 03:01:10,399
spaceboymusic.com

4277
03:01:13,830 --> 03:01:12,479
beta black is produced by kjcr for the

4278
03:01:16,790 --> 03:01:13,840
game changer network

4279
03:01:19,349 --> 03:01:16,800
syndication is kgra the planet this

4280
03:01:21,429 --> 03:01:19,359
broadcast owned copyrighted 2020

4281
03:01:22,630 --> 03:01:21,439
by fade to black and the game changer

4282
03:01:24,550 --> 03:01:22,640
network inc

4283
03:01:26,150 --> 03:01:24,560
it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4284
03:01:26,790 --> 03:01:26,160
copied or used anywhere in the known

4285
03:01:28,469 --> 03:01:26,800
universe

4286
03:01:29,990 --> 03:01:28,479
without written permission from fade to

4287
03:01:31,110 --> 03:01:30,000
black of the game changer network i'm

4288
03:01:32,870 --> 03:01:31,120

your host jimmy church

4289

03:01:35,030 --> 03:01:32,880

tomorrow night right here on fade to

4290

03:01:36,710 --> 03:01:35,040

black david ike

4291

03:01:38,870 --> 03:01:36,720

live from the united kingdom i'm your

4292

03:01:41,670 --> 03:01:38,880

host jimmy church until tomorrow night i

4293

03:01:48,200 --> 03:01:41,680

want everybody to be safe

4294

03:01:58,160 --> 03:01:48,210

go backly tappy

4295

03:02:03,840 --> 03:02:00,830

[Music]

4296

03:02:03,840 --> 03:02:03,850

wow

4297

03:02:03,850 --> 03:02:14,830

[Music]

4298

03:02:14,840 --> 03:02:21,660

so